Mail Bid Auction

WORLDWIDE COINAGE

FEATURING

PART VII OF AN OUTSTANDING

LIFETIME ENDEAVOR COLLECTION

OF HISPANIC AMERICAN COINAGE

INCLUDING

IMPORTANT COSTA RICAN SELECTIONS

AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY
FEB 18 1983

Almanzar's

COINS OF THE WORLD, INC.

BANK OF SAN ANTONIO BUILDING,
SUITE 208, ONE ROMANA PLAZA
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 78205 U.S.A.

PHONE: (512) 227-3471 **CABLE: ALCOW**

CLOSING DATE:
MONDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 1983

Our Auction No. 35

Mail Bid Auction

WORLDWIDE COINAGE

FEATURING

PART VII OF AN OUTSTANDING

LIFETIME ENDEAVOR COLLECTION

OF HISPANIC AMERICAN COINAGE

INCLUDING

IMPORTANT COSTA RICAN SELECTIONS

PRICES REALIZED

Almanzar's

COINS OF THE WORLD, INC.

BANK OF SAN ANTONIO BUILDING,
SUITE 208, ONE ROMANA PLAZA
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 78205 U.S.A.

PHONE: (512) 227-3471 CABLE: ALCOW

CLOSING DATE:
MONDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 1983

Our Auction No. 35

THE PRICES LISTED HEREIN ARE THE PRICES OBTAINED FOR EACH LOT IN ACCORDANCE WITH OUR TERMS OF SALE OR THE PRICE AT WHICH THE LOT WAS RESERVED BY THE CONSIGNOR. IN THE LATTER CASE THE PRICE SHOWN IN THE PRICE COLUMN WILL CARRY A SUFFIX OF "R". THOSE LOTS WHICH WHERE SUBJECT TO A CONSIGNOR RESERVE ARE AVAILABLE FOR SALE AT THAT RESERVE PRICE. IF YOU ARE INTERESTED IN ANY OF THOSE LOTS WHICH ARE INDICATED WITH AN "R", WE SUGGEST THAT YOU RUSH YOUR ORDERS TO AVOID DISAPPOINTMENT. THERE CASES WHERE BACKUP LOTS WERE AWARDED AT PRICES LOWER THAN PRICES INDICATED IN THIS LIST.

LOS PRECIOS INDICADOS EN ESTA LISTA SON LOS PRECIOS OBTENIDOS POR CADA LOTE, DE ACUERDO A LOS TERMINOS DE VENTA, O EL PRECIO DE RESERVA PUESTO POR EL CONSIGNADOR. ESTE ULTIMO LLEVA UNA "R" DELANTE DEL PRECIO. ELLO INDICA QUE EL LOTE NO SE VENDIO AL PRECIO DE RESERVA Y ESTA DISPONIBLE SI USTED SE INTERESA EN CUALQUIERA DE ESOS LOTES (MARCADOS CON LA "R"). HAY ALGUNOS CASOS EN QUE LOS LOTES DUPLICADOS RECIBIERON PRECIOS INFERIORES A LOS INDICADOS EN LA LISTA.

A SUFFIX "R" INDICATES THAT THOSE LOTS HAVE BEEN RESERVED. SHOULD YOU BE INTERESTED IN ANY OF THESE LOTS AND WISH TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF AS MUCH AS SIX (6) MONTHS IN WHICH TO PAY, PLEASE SEE OUR PAYMENT PLAN INSERT.

LA "R" INDICA QUE DICHOS LOTES HAN SIDO RESERVADOS. SI SE INTERESA POR CUALQUIERA DE ESOS LOTES Y DESEA TOMAR VENTAJA DE HASTA SEIS (6) MESES PARA PAGAR, POR FAVOR REFIERASE A NUESTRA HOJA DE PLAN O FORMA DE PAGO.

LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE
001	8.00	073	35.00R	145	36.30	217	40.00R	288	11.00
002	22.00	074	61.15	146	18.00R	219	26.00	289	21.00
003	600.00R	075	12.07	147	26.00R	220	153.05	290	13.00R
004	1300.00R	076	30.00R	148	26.00R	221	22.00	291	14.30
005	11.00	077	35.00R	149	25.00R	222	22.00	292	16.50
006	35.00R	078	30.00R	150	36.00R	223	35.00	293	25.00
007	38.50	079	31.00R	151	14.00R	224	44.00	294	20.00
008	46.00R	080	15.00	152	20.00R	225	35.00	295	27.50
009	11.50	081	15.00	153	221.00	226	52.00	296	33.00
010	12.65	082	10.00	154	55.00	227	21.60	297	38.50
011	43.00	083	25.00	155	140.00R	228	28.00	298	41.00
012	15.40	084	18.00R	156	137.00	229	32.00	299	26.25
013	7.50	085	5.00	157	110.00	230	30.80	300	15.00
014	138.00	086	15.00	158	165.00R	231	27.00	301	5.00
015	143.10	087	40.00R	159	50.00	232	25.00R	302	13.20
016	143.00	088	17.50	160	45.00R	233	40.00R	303	7.35
017	15.00	089	20.00	161	45.00R	234	221.00	304	21.00R
018	55.00	090	18.70	162	60.00R	235	15.00R	305	22.10
019	191.00	091	20.00	163	45.00R	236	14.30	306	38.50
020	36.50	092	17.50	164	60.00R	237	20.00	307	26.00
021	45.00	093	29.00	165	80.00	238	15.75	308	65.00
022	22.00	094	17.50	166	45.00	239	7.50	309	145.00R
023	31.00	095	20.00	167	60.00R	240	23.10	310	42.00
024	35.00R	096	10.00R	168	60.00R	241	35.00	311	22.26
025	38.50	097	20.00R	169	60.00R	242	23.00	312	35.00
026	40.00	098	20.00R	170	60.00R	243	58.30	313	110.00
027	40.00	099	13.00R	171	50.00R	244	26.50	314	25.00R
028	99.00	100	15.00R	172	30.00R	245	49.50	315	31.50
029	99.00	101	21.00	173	60.00R	246	37.50	316	16.00
030	75.00	102	18.00R	174	45.00R	247	99.00	317	64.00
031	75.00	103	22.00	175	65.00R	248	45.00R	318	35.00R
032	55.00	104	15.00R	176	70.00	249	31.50	319	7.10
033	77.00	105	35.00R	177	60.00R	250	80.00	320	17.00
034	99.00	106	15.00R	178	45.00R	251	99.00	321	110.00R
035	110.00	107	11.00R	179	60.00R	252	1540.00	322	8.50
036	70.00	108	25.00	180	60.00R	253	38.00	323	60.00
037	74.00R	109	26.40	181	30.00R	254	44.00	324	10.25
038	21.00R	110	18.00	182	45.00R	255	132.00	325	38.50
039	12.00	111	25.00	183	60.00R	256	38.00	326	17.00
040	21.00	112	15.16	184	60.00	257	44.20	327	13.00R
041	26.00R	113	17.50	185	45.00R	258	9.45	328	13.00R
042	26.00R	114	12.50	186	50.00R	259	17.50	329	17.00R
043	35.00	115	27.50	187	45.00R	260	11.00	330	15.50
044	17.50	116	17.50	188	30.00R	261	17.50	331	15.00
045	132.00	117	7.00R	189	40.00R	262	11.00	332	37.51
046	75.00	118	17.50	190	55.00R	263	36.50	333	210.00
047	125.00R	119	11.00	191	45.00R	264	16.00	334	14.50
048	76.00	120	17.50	192	65.00R	265	11.00	335	30.00
049	34.10	121	12.50	193	60.00R	266	14.00R	336	18.00R
050	52.50	122	26.40	194	55.00R	267	43.00	337	9.00
051	87.50	123	10.00	195	50.00R	268	42.00	338	20.00
052	40.00	124	27.00	196	60.00R	268.1	1110.00	339	14.30
053	28.60	125	17.50	197	60.00R	268.2	781.00	340	6.00
054	70.00	126	20.00	198	50.00R	269	48.40	341	12.15
055	37.50	127	65.40	199	50.00R	270	17.00	342	18.00R
056	49.00	128	55.00	200	50.00R	271	16.80	343	20.35
057	70.00	129	250.00R	201	55.00R	272	10.00	344	115.10
058	49.00	130	65.00R	202	60.00R	273	5.25	345	139.00
059	17.50	131	20.00R	203	55.00R	274	15.40	346	15.00
060	77.00	132	30.00R	204	45.00R	275	21.00	347	41.80
061	75.00	133	66.00R	205	70.00R	276	13.00	348	70.00R
062	102.00	134	30.00R	206	90.00	277	15.00	349	56.00
063	72.00	135	25.00R	207	286.00	278	8.00R	350	85.00
064	55.00	136	7.00R	208	400.00R	279	13.20	351	87.00
065	49.00	137	13.00R	209	25.00	280	10.00R	352	29.00R
066	49.00	138	20.00R	210	40.00R	281	15.00	353	12.00R
067	33.00	139	15.00	211	35.00R	282	26.50	354	15.00
068	150.00R	140	12.00R	212	40.00R	283	10.00	355	13.50
069	122.00	141	12.00R	213	40.00R	284	33.00	356	15.10
070	70.00	142	150.00R	214	45.00R	285	5.50	357	33.10
071	20.00R	143	308.00	215	55.00R	286	8.00	358	35.00R
072	15.00	144	22.00	216	25.00R	287	4.00	359	25.00

Items of which we have back-ups (two or more pieces) may have been awarded at the reserve price. However, reserves (R) are shown in case anyone would like to order a back-up lot at this price level. There are several items falling into this category

LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE
360	18.00	430	8.75	503	30.00	576	160.00	649	85.00R
361	53.00	431	7.00R	504	30.00	577	150.00	650	150.00
362	13.20	432	20.00	505	11.50	578	150.00	651	148.50
363	12.00	433	6.00	506	16.50	579	450.00	652	50.00R
364	14.00	434	18.70	507	17.00	580	500.00	653	55.00
365	230.00	435	13.00	508	17.00R	581	500.00	654	65.00R
366	26.00	436	25.00	509	16.00R	582	144.00	655	65.00
367	200.00	437	25.00	510	15.00R	583	12.00	656	85.00R
368	85.00	438	60.00R	511	15.00R	584	20.00	657	45.00
369	21.00	439	48.40	512	14.00R	585	12.00	658	65.00R
370	65.00	440	15.00R	513	15.00R	586	55.00	659	100.00
371	550.00R	441	31.00	514	20.00R	587	66.00	660	75.00R
372	550.00R	442	8.00	515	35.00R	588	42.00	661	85.00R
373	61.00	443	26.00	516	15.00R	589	81.00	662	105.00
374	30.00R	444	21.00	517	13.00R	590	48.40	663	100.00R
375	71.00	445	48.00	518	15.00R	591	44.00	664	16.00R
376	66.00	446	56.10	519	40.00	592	6.26	665	20.00
377	27.00	447	77.00	520	36.00	593	160.00R	666	16.00
378	22.00	448	150.00R	521	70.00	594	32.50	667	20.00R
379	25.00	449	20.00	522	550.00R	595	35.00R	668	20.00
380	45.00R	450	55.00	523	50.00R	596	15.00	669	15.00
381	45.00R	451	300.00R	524	60.00	597	20.00	670	16.00
382	35.00R	452	162.00	525	100.00R	598	35.00R	671	16.00
383	35.00R	453	8.00R	526	83.00	599	56.10	672	51.00
384	68.00	454	6.50	527	130.00R	600	11.50	673	37.00
385	60.00	455	6.75	528	130.00	601	8.00	674	167.00
386	70.00	456	8.00	529	44.00	602	13.20	675	191.00
387	87.00	457	7.81	530	110.00	603	15.00	676	145.00
388	115.50	458	31.00	531	217.00	604	27.50	677	450.00R
389	10.00	459	36.00	532	330.00	605	19.00	678	180.00
390	38.50	460	9.00	533	140.00R	606	11.00	679	175.00
390.1	70.00R	461	12.00R	534	131.00	607	17.00	680	510.00
390.2	136.00	462	6.35	535	1800.00	608	19.80	681	480.00
391	5.00R	463	8.00R	536	165.00	609	41.00	682	610.00
392	200.00R	464	8.29	537	200.00	610	19.00	683	585.00
393	14.30	465	7.00R	538	123.00	611	21.00	684	650.00
394	10.00R	466	10.00R	539	140.00	612	14.00	685	800.00R
395	11.00	467	15.00	540	240.00R	613	30.00R	686	51.00R
396	40.00R	468	16.00	541	240.00R	614	10.00R	687	36.00R
397	17.00R	469	12.00	542	260.00R	615	12.00	688	42.00
398	7.00	470	55.00	543	163.00	616	270.00	689	40.00R
399	12.00	471	10.00R	544	200.00	617	10.00R	690	15.00
400	16.00	472	55.00	545	202.00	618	9.00R	691	105.00R
401	18.00R	473	70.00	546	139.00	619	15.00R	692	27.00
402	77.00	474	19.00R	547	400.00	620	15.00R	693	132.00
403	33.00	475	9.00	548	50.00	621	45.00R	694	11.00
404	23.00R	476	11.00R	549	78.70	622	40.00R	695	88.00
405	143.00	477	15.00	550	70.00	623	13.00R	696	38.50
406	42.00	478	18.70	551	78.00	624	18.00R	697	W-D
407	35.00R	479	16.00	552	140.00R	625	6.00	698	24.20
408	75.00R	480	30.00	553	38.00	626	25.00R	699	18.00
409	85.00R	481	15.00	554	38.00	627	20.00R	700	17.60
410	31.00	482	132.00	555	50.00	628	22.00R	701	21.00
411	126.00	483	66.00	556	50.00	629	13.00R	702	441.00
412	65.00	484	26.00	557	90.00R	630	30.00R	703	221.00
413	55.00R	485	36.00	558	250.00	631	100.00	704	111.00
414	151.00	486	15.00	559	168.00	632	105.00	705	50.00
415	110.00	487	26.00	560	1100.00R	633	222.00	706	65.00
416	91.00	488	11.00	561	190.00R	634	165.00	707	121.00
417	800.00R	489	10.00	562	190.00R	635	150.00R	708	28.00
418	950.00R	490	20.35	563	242.00	636	90.00	709	100.00R
418.1	470.00	491	15.00	564	2600.00R	637	50.00	711	50.00R
419	235.00	492	26.00	565	1540.00	638	50.00	712	100.00R
420	780.00	493	16.00	566	540.00R	639	45.00	713	31.00
421	1600.00	494	24.20	567	60.00R	640	50.00R	714	71.00
422	820.00	495	18.70	568	99.00	641	65.00	715	25.00R
423	160.00R	496	26.00	569	80.00	642	100.00R	716	31.00
424	60.00	497	20.00R	570	80.00	643	50.00	717	30.00R
425	26.00	498	13.00	571	139.00	644	65.00R	718	66.00
426	17.00	499	5.72	572	104.50	645	85.00R	719	70.00R
427	21.00	500	3.85	573	111.00	646	45.00	720	17.00
428	24.20	501	31.45	574	70.00	647	45.00	721	13.00R
429	21.00	502	40.00	575	140.00	648	65.00R	722	52.00

LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE
723	45.00R	792	35.00	859	23.10	928	5.00	997	85.00R
724	50.00R	793	38.00	860	35.00	929	341.00	998	221.00
725	90.00R	794	275.00R	861	26.00	931	18.70	999	155.00
726	44.00	795	20.00	862	10.00	932	7.00R	1000	400.00R
727	25.00R	796	200.00	863	12.00	933	11.00	1001	120.00R
728	30.00R	797	7.25	864	27.60	934	70.00	1002	110.00
729	21.00	798	800.00R	865	20.00R	935	26.00R	1003	140.00R
730	20.00	799	25.20	866	15.00R	936	50.00	1004	175.00
731	110.00R	800	140.00R	867	17.00R	937	70.00	1005	44.00
732	10.00	801	425.00R	868	20.00R	938	110.00	1006	21.00
733	10.10	802	14.00R	869	30.00R	939	36.50	1007	25.00
734	13.00	803	18.00	870	20.00R	940	34.10	1008	25.00
735	13.50R	804	20.00	871	30.00R	941	3000.00	1009	47.30
736	51.00	805	190.00R	872	15.00	942	35.00R	1010	30.00R
737	17.00R	806	46.00	873	7.00	942.1	1000.00	1011	50.00
738	18.00R	807	18.50	874	26.00	942.2	1500.00	1012	30.00R
739	15.00R	808	18.75	875	30.80	943	138.60	1013	15.00
740	19.00	809	40.00R	876	30.00R	944	110.00R	1014	33.00
741	18.00	810	40.00	877	10.00	945	110.00R	1015	25.00
742	16.00	811	40.00	878	10.00	946	91.00	1016	47.00
743	15.00R	812	66.00	879	20.00R	947	110.00R	1017	33.00R
744	21.00	813	72.60	880	16.00	948	110.00R	1018	25.00
745	21.00	814	63.75	881	20.00R	949	110.00R	1019	55.00R
746	19.80	815	28.00R	882	30.00R	950	467.50	1020	61.00
747	11.00	816	16.00	883	20.00R	951	325.00R	1021	55.00R
748	10.00	817	7.85	884	24.20	953	72.60	1022	287.00
749	4.25	818	29.00	885	8.00	954	170.00R	1023	350.00R
750	25.00R	819	15.25	886	21.00	955	881.00	1024	19.80
751	15.00R	820	30.00	887	14.00R	956	300.00R	1025	35.00
752	25.00R	821	32.00	888	20.00R	957	61.00	1026	45.00R
753	25.00R	822	225.00	889	17.00R	958	190.00	1027	20.00R
754	15.00	822.1	210.00	890	35.00	959	50.00R	1028	35.00R
755	13.00R	822.2	206.00	891	15.00	960	70.00R	1029	35.00R
756	35.00	823	800.00	892	8.00	961	63.00	1030	21.00
757	44.00	824	17.50	893	8.00	962	110.00R	1031	20.00R
758	44.00	825	282.27	894	23.10	963	70.00R	1032	45.00
759	25.00R	826	30.00	895	20.00R	964	29.70	1033	41.00
760	20.00R	827	50.00	896	20.00R	965	81.00	1034	35.00
761	45.00R	828	26.40	897	22.00	966	50.00R	1035	131.00
762	70.00R	829	8.00	898	15.00R	967	81.00	1036	61.00
763	88.10	830	260.00R	899	18.00R	968	85.00R	1037	26.50
764	55.00	831	71.00	900	22.00	969	30.00	1038	22.00R
765	19.00	832	35.00	901	25.00R	970	85.00	1039	45.00R
766	26.00	833	27.00	902	18.70	971	250.00R	1040	25.00R
767	24.00	834	20.00	903	14.00	972	47.20	1041	23.00R
768	16.00	835	21.00	904	110.00	973	90.00R	1042	42.00R
769	10.00	836	12.00	905	24.20	974	51.00	1043	21.00
770	16.00	837	34.10	906	20.00R	975	70.00	1044	31.00
771	15.00R	838	10.00	907	20.00R	976	110.00R	1045	31.00
772	25.00	839	10.00	908	33.00R	977	100.00R	1046	21.00
773	15.00	840	22.00	909	100.00	978	40.00	1047	22.00 R
774	25.00	841	29.70	910	70.00R	979	91.00	1048	25.00
775	50.00	842	32.00	911	75.00R	980	65.00R	1049	33.00
776	44.00	843	10.00	912	55.00	981	71.50	1050	31.00
777	20.00	844	18.00R	913	40.00R	982	275.00	1051	21.00
778	9.10	845	22.00	914	11.00	983	26.00	1052	30.00R
779	12.00	846	12.00	915	75.00R	984	65.00R	1053	30.00R
780	40.00R	847	25.00R	916	60.00R	985	94.50	1054	27.00R
781	33.00	848	20.00R	917	8.90	986	76.00	1055	35.00R
782	240.00	849	20.00R	918	61.60	987	199.00	1056	38.50R
783	13.00	850	15.00	919	61.60	988	81.00	1057	28.00R
784	12.10	851	20.00R	920	45.00R	989	135.00	1058	25.00R
785	5.00	852	9.00	921	50.00	990	68.00	1059	31.00
786	77.00	853	15.00R	922	65.00R	991	70.00	1060	45.00R
787	6.00	854	8.00	923	78.00	992	90.00R	1061	31.00
788	15.00	855	24.20	924	72.60	993	41.00	1062	35.00R
789	6.10	856	25.00	925	18.00	994	105.00	1063	40.00R
790	260.00	857	25.00R	926	15.00R	995	65.00R	1064	26.00
791	170.00	858	12.00	927	15.00R	996	45.00R	1065	24.00R

A suffix "R" indicates that those lots have been reserved, should you be interested in any of these lots and wish to take advantage of as much as six (6) months in which to pay. Please see our payment plan insert.

LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE
1066	27.10	1130	8.25	1194	30.00R	1260	55.00	1324	10.10
1067	25.00R	1131	30.00	1195	30.00R	1261	37.00	1325	11.00R
1068	30.00R	1132	14.00	1196	30.00R	1262	38.00	1326	19.00
1069	31.00	1133	40.00	1197	40.00R	1263	14.90	1327	36.50
1070	22.00R	1134	50.00	1198	5.00	1264	18.00R	1328	10.05
1071	35.00R	1135	10.50	1199	10.00	1265	33.00	1329	11.00
1072	25.00R	1136	9.00R	1200	9.00R	1266	31.00	1330	11.00
1073	45.00R	1137	14.00	1201	21.00	1267	22.00R	1331	14.00
1074	25.00R	1138	25.00R	1202	100.00R	1268	35.00	1332	30.00
1075	31.00	1139	122.00	1203	100.00R	1269	28.00	1333	11.00
1076	30.00R	1140	35.00	1204	111.00	1270	21.00	1334	16.50
1078	35.00R	1141	93.50	1205	100.00R	1271	15.00R	1335	13.00
1079	35.00R	1142	70.00	1206	60.00R	1272	15.00	1336	24.20
1080	35.00R	1143	37.00	1207	550.00R	1273	19.30	1337	25.30
1081	29.00	1144	80.00	1209	10.00	1274	47.30	1338	25.00
1082	15.10	1145	60.00R	1210	14.00	1275	22.00	1339	290.00
1083	25.00R	1146	75.00	1211	41.80	1276	40.00R	1340	165.00
1084	49.00	1147	15.00R	1212	6.50	1277	75.00	1341	20.00R
1085	31.00	1148	49.50	1213	10.20	1278	38.00	1342	20.00R
1086	25.00R	1149	240.00R	1214	27.50	1279	13.60	1343	20.00R
1087	20.00R	1150	12.00	1215	23.00	1280	27.50	1344	30.00R
1088	25.00	1151	10.00	1216	26.00R	1281	26.95	1345	27.50
1089	20.00	1152	38.50	1217	33.00	1282	209.00	1346	11.00R
1090	65.00	1153	9.00	1218	15.00	1283	21.00	1347	11.00
1091	90.00R	1154	160.00R	1219	26.00	1284	23.00	1348	10.00
1092	810.00	1155	45.00	1220	11.00	1285	40.00	1349	18.00
1093	900.00	1156	14.00	1221	24.00R	1286	47.00	1350	24.20
1094	400.00R	1157	40.00	1222	40.00	1287	45.00R	1351	10.00
1095	25.00	1158	14.00	1223	15.00	1288	180.00	1352	23.00
1096	21.00	1159	15.00	1224	25.00R	1289	198.00	1353	10.05
1097	140.00	1160	17.60	1226	15.00	1290	95.00	1354	25.30
1098	13.00	1161	23.00	1227	30.25	1291	66.00	1355	20.00
1099	27.75	1162	20.00	1228	12.00	1292	80.00	1356	110.00
1100	7.00R	1163	25.00	1229	20.00	1293	110.00	1357	20.00R
1101	36.00	1164	30.00R	1230	8.00	1294	70.00R	1358	20.00
1102	10.25	1165	7.00R	1231	8.00	1295	55.00	1359	15.75
1103	251.00	1166	7.00R	1232	8.00	1296	35.00	1360	30.00
1104	495.00	1167	25.00	1233	6.00	1297	41.00	1361	18.00R
1105	950.00	1168	7.00R	1234	6.00	1298	580.00	1362	22.00
1106	15.00	1169	25.00	1235	45.00	1299	30.00R	1363	24.00
1106.1	1840.00	1170	20.00	1236	30.00R	1300	25.00	1364	18.00
1107	40.70	1171	14.00	1237	30.00R	1301	20.00R	1365	20.00
1108	19.80	1172	15.00	1238	30.00R	1302	16.00	1366	35.00
1109	12.00R	1173	9.00	1239	35.00	1303	10.00	1367	36.00
1110	32.00	1174	17.50	1240	30.00R	1304	13.20	1368	90.00R
1111	34.00	1175	13.00	1241	30.00R	1305	11.00	1369	20.00R
1112	33.00	1176	22.00	1242	30.00R	1306	12.00	1370	20.00R
1113	16.00	1177	38.50	1243	35.00R	1307	13.00R	1371	18.00R
1114	159.50	1178	17.50	1244	175.00	1308	11.00	1372	22.00
1115	2100.00R	1179	17.00R	1245	198.00	1309	11.00	1374	16.00
1116	17.50	1180	17.50	1246	100.00	1310	20.00	1375	35.00R
1117	22.00	1181	14.00	1247	121.00	1311	10.00R	1376	12.00
1118	75.00	1182	16.00R	1248	75.00	1312	18.00	1377	19.00
1119	17.50	1183	12.50	1249	22.00	1313	40.00	1378	18.00
1120	10.00R	1184	12.00	1250	125.00	1314	23.10	1379	12.00R
1121	9.00R	1185	10.00	1251	14.50	1315	25.00	1380	33.00
1122	22.00R	1186	10.00	1252	42.00	1316	20.00	1381	40.00
1123	28.50	1187	23.00	1253	70.00	1317	10.00	1382	30.00R
1124	24.00	1188	50.00R	1254	99.00	1318	20.00R	1383	30.00
1125	10.00R	1189	205.00	1255	34.50	1319	60.00R	1384	21.00
1126	20.00	1190	70.00R	1256	10.00R	1320	24.00	1385	20.00R
1127	33.00	1191	230.00R	1257	21.00	1321	17.00	1386	22.00
1128	175.00	1192	20.00R	1258	21.00	1322	20.00	1387	20.00R
1129	11.00	1193	30.00R	1259	40.00	1323	10.05	1388	18.00R

Los precios indicados en esta lista son los precios obtenidos por cada lote, de acuerdo a los terminos de venta, o el precio de reserva pueesto por el consignador. Este ultimo lleva una "R" delante del precio. Ello indica que el lote no se vindido al precio de reserva y esta disponible si usted se interesa en cualquiera de esos lotes (marcados con la "R"). Hay algunos casos en que los LOTES DUPLICADOS recibieron precios inferiores a los indicados en la lista.

La "R" indica que dichos lotes han sido reservados. Si se interesa por cualquiera de esos lotes y desea tomar ventaja de hasta seis (6) meses para pagar, por favor refierase a nuestra hoja de plan forma de pago.

LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE
1389	21.00	1461	41.00	1534	75.00R	1647	20.00	1720	140.00R
1390	16.00	1462	25.30	1535	15.00R	1648	20.00	1721	150.00R
1391	35.00	1463	38.00	1536	15.00	1649	30.00	1722	40.00
1392	30.00R	1464	55.10	1537	18.00R	1650	40.00	1723	50.00R
1393	18.00R	1465	22.00R	1538	15.00R	1651	13.00R	1724	22.00
1394	30.00	1466	30.00	1539	20.00R	1652	28.00	1725	22.00R
1395	17.00	1467	18.00R	1540	23.10	1653	15.00R	1726	20.00R
1396	20.00	1468	18.00R	1541	11.00R	1654	30.00	1727	35.00R
1397	110.00R	1469	25.00	1542	13.00	1655	10.10	1728	40.00
1398	15.00R	1470	18.00	1543	14.00R	1656	13.00R	1729	22.00R
1399	20.00	1471	20.00R	1544	11.00R	1657	15.00R	1730	60.00
1400	21.00	1472	27.00	1545	11.00R	1658	13.00R	1731	22.00
1401	20.00	1473	14.40	1546	11.00R	1659	20.00	1732	25.00R
1402	15.00R	1474	23.10	1547	11.00R	1660	15.00	1733	46.00
1403	40.00R	1475	40.00	1548	15.00	1661	75.00R	1734	32.00
1404	45.00R	1476	45.00	1549	12.00R	1662	17.00R	1735	60.00R
1405	30.00R	1477	80.00R	1550	15.00R	1663	25.00	1736	77.00
1406	31.00	1478	20.00R	1551	11.00R	1664	30.00	1737	37.00
1407	90.00	1479	26.00	1552	30.00	1665	12.00R	1738	16.00R
1408	30.00	1480	32.00	1553	40.70	1666	18.00	1739	31.00
1409	40.00R	1481	20.00R	1554	48.40	1667	15.00R	1740	33.00
1410	77.00	1482	25.00R	1555	25.00R	1668	13.00R	1741	66.00
1411	50.00R	1483	25.00	1556	25.30	1669	20.00R	1742	22.00R
1412	90.00	1484	30.00	1557	19.00R	1670	21.00	1743	18.00
1413	26.00	1485	31.00	1558	33.10	1671	13.00R	1744	23.00
1414	24.20	1486	22.00	1559	20.00	1672	20.00R	1745	31.00
1415	33.00	1487	20.00	1600	18.00R	1673	10.00R	1746	35.00R
1416	21.00	1488	32.00	1601	22.00R	1674	20.00	1747	15.00R
1417	17.00	1489	10.00	1602	17.00R	1675	13.00R	1748	20.00R
1418	15.00R	1490	20.00	1603	12.00R	1676	22.00	1749	16.00R
1419	35.00	1491	30.00R	1604	14.30	1677	15.00	1750	15.00R
1420	15.00R	1492	44.00	1605	17.00R	1678	35.00	1751	88.00
1421	20.00R	1493	11.00	1606	15.40	1679	18.00R	1752	25.50
1422	24.00	1494	31.00	1607	16.80	1680	11.00R	1753	16.00
1423	35.00R	1495	25.00R	1608	17.00R	1681	13.00	1754	13.00
1424	65.00R	1496	22.00R	1609	30.00R	1682	15.00	1755	48.40
1425	18.00	1497	20.00R	1610	17.00R	1683	14.00	1756	41.00
1426	15.00R	1498	38.50	1611	40.00	1684	22.00R	1757	33.00
1427	70.00	1499	40.00R	1612	35.00	1685	11.00R	1758	17.00R
1428	18.00R	1500	25.00R	1613	22.00	1686	11.00R	1759	22.00
1429	21.00	1501	20.00	1614	24.00	1687	17.00R	1760	15.00R
1430	15.00R	1502	43.00	1615	15.00R	1688	15.00	1761	17.00R
1431	18.00R	1503	26.00	1616	13.00R	1689	11.00R	1762	18.00
1432	35.00R	1504	20.00R	1617	21.00	1690	12.00R	1763	19.00
1433	99.00	1505	33.00	1618	55.00	1691	12.00R	1764	20.00R
1434	16.75	1506	48.00	1619	15.00	1692	20.00	1765	24.20
143[illegible]	22.00	1507	12.00	1620	10.00R	1693	17.00R	1766	15.00R
143[illegible]	14.00	1508	22.00	1621	14.00	1694	55.00R	1767	19.00R
1437	21.00	1509	12.00R	1622	15.00R	1695	22.00R	1768	26.00
1438	18.00R	1510	22.00R	1623	17.00R	1696	8.00	1769	18.00R
1439	14.00R	1511	15.00R	1624	15.00R	1698	25.00	1770	20.00
1440	15.00R	1512	14.00	1625	41.00	1698	31.00	1771	18.00R
1441	12.00	1513	15.00R	1626	482.00	1699	11.00R	1772	18.00R
1442	18.00	1514	12.00R	1627	30.00	1700	11.00R	1773	22.00R
1443	68.25	1515	16.50	1628	35.00	1701	14.00	1774	13.00
1444	110.00	1516	15.00R	1629	17.00R	1702	18.00	1775	17.00
1445	20.00	1517	20.00R	1630	17.00R	1703	46.20	1776	14.00R
1446	18.00	1518	20.00R	1631	30.00	1704	15.00R	1777	17.00R
1447	40.00R	1519	38.00	1632	33.00	1705	17.00R	1778	33.00
1448	22.00	1520	12.00	1633	15.00R	1706	30.00R	1779	11.00R
1449	16.00R	1521	9.00	1634	17.00R	1707	15.00R	1780	14.00
1450	26.40	1522	17.00R	1635	21.00	1708	20.00R	1781	22.00
1451	31.00	1523	20.00R	1636	20.00R	1709	80.00	1782	10.00R
1452	17.00R	1524	90.00R	1637	15.00R	1710	20.00R	1783	37.00
1453	12.00R	1525	13.00R	1638	15.00R	1711	17.00R	1784	12.00
1454	40.00R	1526	18.00	1639	17.00	1712	30.00	1785	11.00R
1455	23.00	1527	35.00R	1640	25.00	1713	15.00R	1786	130.00
1456	10.05	1528	21.00	1641	22.00	1714	40.00	1787	40.00
1457	30.00R	1529	15.00R	1642	18.00	1715	25.50	1788	13.00
1457.1	15.00R	1530	17.00R	1643	22.00R	1716	22.00	1789	130.00
1458	25.00	1531	26.00	1644	70.00R	1717	20.00R	1790	35.00R
1459	17.00	1532	65.00R	1645	11.00R	1718	50.00R	1791	50.00
1460	22.00	1533	16.00R	1646	15.00R	1719	20.00R	1792	31.00

LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE
1793	55.00	1865	12.00	1946	22.00R	2018	10.25	2091	14.00
1794	13.00R	1866	10.00R	1947	26.40	2019	12.00	2092	25.00
1795	11.00	1867	12.00	1948	19.80	2020	16.50	2093	22.00
1796	20.00R	1868	18.00	1949	22.00R	2021	49.50	2094	24.00
1797	21.00	1869	13.00R	1950	18.00	2022	710.00	2095	22.00
1798	10.00	1870	25.00R	1951	15.00	2023	385.00	2096	26.00
1799	15.00R	1871	13.00R	1952	25.00	2024	70.00	2097	22.00
1800	18.00	1872	10.00	1953	14.30	2025	121.00	2098	30.45
1801	12.00	1873	10.00	1954	30.00	2026	7.50	2099	1125.00R
1802	13.00R	1874	20.00	1955	12.00R	2027	6.00	2100	1100.00
1803	24.00	1875	30.00	1956	15.00R	2028	11.50	2101	300.00
1804	19.00R	1876	25.00	1957	21.00R	2029	32.00	2102	220.00
1805	110.00	1877	15.00R	1958	11.00R	2030	26.25	2103	75.00
1806	45.00	1878	15.00R	1959	11.00R	2031	13.00	2104	150.00
1807	17.50	1879	10.00R	1960	17.00R	2032	26.00	2105	14.00
1808	20.00R	1880	25.00R	1961	11.00R	2033	25.00	2106	7.50
1809	20.00R	1881	20.00R	1962	29.70	2034	8.00	2107	9.56
1810	50.00	1882	25.00	1963	12.00	2035	13.00	2108	25.00
1811	500.00R	1883	10.25	1964	27.00R	2036	30.00R	2109	16.00R
1812	47.50	1884	116.00	1965	38.50	2037	70.00R	2110	18.00
1813	80.00	1885	132.00	1966	23.00	2038	15.00	2111	15.00R
1814	88.00	1886	10.00	1967	37.50	2039	16.00	2112	9.25
1815	82.50	1887	6.00	1968	14.30	2040	14.00	2113	13.00R
1816	40.00R	1888	10.00	1969	71.50	2041	42.00	2114	12.00
1817	34.00	1889	99.00	1970	15.00R	2042	31.00	2115	13.00R
1818	55.00R	1890	13.00	1971	25.00R	2043	75.00	2116	12.00R
1819	53.00	1891	10.00	1972	35.00	2044	90.00	2117	9.00R
1820	20.00R	1892	10.00	1973	25.00R	2045	92.00	2118	10.50
1821	35.00R	1893	12.50	1974	35.00R	2046	88.00	2119	10.50
1822	52.00	1894	25.00	1975	44.00	2047	110.00	2120	6.00
1823	32.00	1895	153.00	1976	10.00R	2048	75.00	2121	12.00R
1824	55.00	1896	11.55	1977	18.00R	2049	75.00	2122	25.00
1825	45.00	1897	121.00	1978	20.00R	2050	78.00R	2123	10.00
1826	33.00	1898	20.00R	1979	20.00R	2051	77.00	2124	18.00R
1827	49.50	1899	12.00	1980	20.00R	2052	87.00	2125	7.00R
1828	21.00	1900	22.00	1981	21.60	2053	76.00	2126	18.70
1829	21.00	1901	30.00	1982	22.00R	2054	137.00	2127	17.00
1830	10.00	1902	50.00	1983	30.00R	2055	75.00	2128	18.00
1831	10.00	1903	78.00	1984	85.00R	2056	25.00	2129	7.00R
1832	40.00R	1904	10.00R	1985	140.00R	2057	14.85	2130	8.00
1833	3.00	1905	40.00	1986	25.00	2058	36.20	2131	110.00
1834	1050.00	1915	20.00	1987	45.00	2059	33.00	2132	220.00
1835	W/D	1916	17.50	1988	90.00R	2060	88.00	2133	12.00
1836	166.00	1917	17.50	1989	22.00	2061	75.00	2134	190.00
1837	200.00	1918	20.00	1990	46.00R	2062	70.00	2135	18.00
1838	2310.00	1919	12.00	1991	30.00	2063	143.00	2136	25.00
1839	1300.00	1920	15.00R	1992	25.00R	2064	31.00	2137	15.75
1840	66.00	1921	17.50	1993	40.00R	2065	9.00	2138	15.00
1841	385.00	1922	25.00R	1994	22.00	2066	30.00R	2139	11.00
1842	542.00	1923	25.00	1995	19.00	2067	220.00	2140	12.00R
1843	36.00	1924	37.50	1996	15.00	2068	55.00	2141	11.00
1844	15.00R	1925	6.00	1997	12.00	2069	60.00	2142	5.15
1845	68.00	1926	16.50	1998	18.00R	2070	385.00	2143	13.00
1846	13.00R	1927	31.00	1999	25.00R	2071	15.00R	2144	38.70
1847	20.00	1928	22.50	2000	25.00R	2072	10.00R	2145	65.00
1848	46.00	1929	15.00R	2001	14.00	2073	3.15	2146	111.00
1849	137.55	1930	22.00	2002	13.00	2074	7.35	2147	12.00R
1850	127.00	1931	17.50	2003	100.00R	2075	44.00	2148	12.00R
1851	127.00	1932	17.50	2004	110.00R	2076	14.00R	2149	12.00R
1852	6.00R	1933	12.50	2005	27.50	2077	65.00	2150	15.00R
1853	21.00	1934	12.50	2006	17.00R	2078	44.00	2151	25.00R
1854	9.62	1935	26.40	2007	30.00R	2079	40.00	2152	44.00
1855	20.00R	1936	88.00	2008	19.50	2080	75.00	2153	55.00R
1856	19.00R	1937	10.00	2009	9.00	2081	8.50	2154	14.00R
1857	27.50	1938	132.00	2010	1748.25	2083	152.00	2155	16.00
1858	33.00	1939	55.00	2011	31.90	2084	62.00	2156	60.00R
1859	17.50	1940	20.00R	2012	22.00	2085	70.00	2157	70.00R
1860	22.00	1941	32.00	2013	21.00	2086	8.00	2158	66.00
1861	12.00R	1942	35.00	2014	57.00	2087	15.00R	2159	83.50
1862	21.00	1943	30.00R	2015	17.00	2088	15.00R	2160	35.00
1863	15.00R	1944	20.00R	2016	55.00	2089	19.80	2161	65.00
1864	6.00	1945	18.00R	2017	18.00R	2090	25.20	2162	90.00

LOT#	PRICE
2163	130.00
2164	15.00R
2165	18.70
2166	23.00
2167	55.00
2168	121.00
2169	15.00
2170	74.80
2171	31.00
2172	18.00
2173	46.00
2174	40.00
2175	15.00
2176	30.00
2177	9.25
2178	99.00
2179	14.30
2180	14.20
2181	110.00
2182	142.00
2183	22.00
2184	55.00
2185	40.00
2186	9.60
2187	26.00
2188	2700.00
2189	2200.00
2190	40.00
2191	2400.00R
2192	2400.00R
2193	2600.00R
2194	2700.00R
2195	45.00
2196	14.00
2197	------
2198	325.50
2199	65.00
2200	65.00
2201	55.00
2202	66.00
2203	77.00
2204	451.00
2205	18.00
2206	12.00
2207	14.00
2208	9.00
2209	22.00
2210	44.00
2211	7.00
2212	10.00
2213	30.70
2214	15.00
2215	40.00
2216	2782.50
2217	77.00
2218	15.88
2219	14.50
2220	23.10
2221	26.25

22 YEARS IN NUMISMATICS
ALMANZAR'S

WHEN IT COMES TO AUCTIONING YOUR COINS, LOOK TO US! WE WILL KEEP IT SIMPLE, REASONABLE, AND NOW FAST WITH 6 AUCTIONS PER YEAR!!!

We are anticipating a spiral of new interest in the numismatic hobby and suggest that this is a good time to consign. Due to the success we have achieved for both buyers and sellers, we have increased our schedule from four (4) to six (6) auctions per year. We are now in position to secure all of the material needed for our upcoming auctions. Please contact us now! Through consigning your coins to our firm, you will obtain: * professional service; * a name recognized throughout the world; * excellent photography; * authoratative, expert cataloging based on more than 20 years of professional numismatic experience and use of one of the most extensive privately owned numismatic reference libraries in the world; * accesss to a mailing list, numbering several thousand active buyers located in more than 50 countries, * extensive US and foreign Travel; * Se corresponde en español.

GENERAL INFORMATION

Almanzar's Coins of the World, Inc., the most diversified numismatic firm in the United States, is actively engaged in all phases of the numismatic field to include coins, medals, tokens, paper money, publications, research, appraisals and auctions. Nationally and internationally oriented, our firm enjoys a long history of dealing through the mails on a retail and wholesale basis with numismatists throughout the world. In the twenty-two years of the firm's existence, we have published hundreds of major catalogs offering items encompassing the full scope of numismatics.

THE FIRM AS AUCTIONEER

The firm has conducted major auctions with a total sales volume running into millions of dollars. A few of the more important sales were:

The Jose T. Medina of Chile collection, Part I and Part II (1971). A collection formed by the much celebrated Chilean historian whose literary works number nearly 300 (his collection was actually detailed by him in twenty-one numismatic volumes). Catalogs of these auctions published by us are now deemed to be valuable numismatic references.

The King Farouk of Egypt collection of Latin American bank notes and other consignments of world coins. The king at one time owned the largest private numismatic collection in the world. In 1972, Almanzar's published a two volume catalog totaling in excess of two hundred pages in the execution of this auction. Included among the highlights was the sale of three rare Mexican 3 reales coins.

Throughout the years we have handled many other extensive collections including the L. Robert Gordon Collection of World Medals (1973); the Peter Broeker Collection of Worldwide Counterstamped Coinage, Canadian Colonial Coins and World Medals in three lots (1978-1979); and more recently (1981-1982) an outstanding lifetime endeavor of an anonymous collector of Hispanic-American Coinage.

ACHIEVEMENTS IN THE HOBBY

*Authored and co-authored seventeen numismatic books. *Three-time Customer Service Award by Krause Publications. *American Numismatic Association Educational Award.*COIN guest speaker at Miami Beach 1974. *COIN guest speaker at Los Angeles in 1972.

MEMBERSHIPS AND AFFILIATIONS WITH NUMISMATIC ASSOCIATIONS

*American Numismatic Association. *Appraiser's Association of America . *International Society of Appraisers. *Member of numerous other numismatic societies throughout Latin America and the World.

MAIL BID AUCTION COMMISSIONS

NEW LOWER FEES

Maximum commissions on reserve items only 5% if less than $300.00 -Only 3% thereafter. In this manner, you can guarantee higher prices for your coins!!!

ALMANZAR'S CONTINUES THEIR LOW FEE SCHEDULE FOR ALL NUMISMATIC CONSIGNMENTS

PRICES REALIZED PER LOT	COMMISSION CHARGED TO CONSIGNOR
$1.00 to $199.99*	16%
$200.00 to $299.99	14%
$300.00 to $499.99	12%
$500.00 to $1,999.99	10%
$2,000.00 and up	8%

*Numismatic items worth less than $30.00 each will be subject to grouping.

Any item which must be grouped in order to come-up to over $30.00 will be subject to an additional small charge of 5% as they usually take up additional effort to describe and more space to list.

An additional $3.00 will be charged for each lot photographed.

As indicated above, lots having a reserve cost assigned by the consignor and not sold, will be charged a 5% commission per lot if under $300, and only 3% thereafter. Unlike other auction houses, there are no additional charges.

Almanzar's COINS OF THE WORLD, INC.

BANK OF SAN ANTONIO BUILDING,
SUITE 208, ONE ROMANA PLAZA
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 78205 U.S.A.

PHONE: 512/227-3471 CABLE: ALCOW

B I D S H E E T

ALMANZAR'S COINS OF THE WORLD
BANK OF SAN ANTONIO BLDG., SUITE 208
ONE ROMANA PLAZA
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 78205

MAIL BIDS CANNOT BE ACCEPTED AFTER MONDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 1983

I do hereby authorize ALMANZAR'S COINS OF THE WORLD to execute the following listed bids in their mail bid auction sale with closing date of _____. I agree to the terms and conditions governing the sale, and more specifically to the 5% buyer's charge on each individual lot which will be added to my purchases. This charge will be based on the amount of the final bid and the 5% charge will be added to my invoice. I also agree to remit promptly upon receipt of invoice or notification that bids are successful. I fully understand that this signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between myself and ALMANZAR'S.

I have read the above and the terms of sale and agree to abide by same.

_____ *(date)* _____ *(Signature)*

NAME _____ (TELEPHONE NUMBER)

ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP CODE

(PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY)

LOT #	BID		LOT #	BID		LOT #	BID	

IF NECESSARY, PLEASE INCREASE MY BIDS BY: ( )5% ( )10% ( )20% ( )30% to obtain the lots I desire. Lots will be purchased as much below bids as possible.

CREDIT INFORMATION

( ) Previous Bidder. ( ) As an unknown buyer to you, I wish to establish credit with your firm.

My credit references include: _____
Bank Name & Address

_____ Numismatic Firm & Address _____ Numismatic Firm & Address

$_____ is enclosed as a deposit to guarantee my intent to buy all lots for which I am the high bidder. (Specifically applies to new bidders).

( ) Please bill me $1.00 for the prices realized list which I understand will be mailled as soon as it is published.

LOT #	BID		LOT #	BID		LOT #	BID	

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TERMS OF SALE 2

TERMINOS DE VENTA 3

REFERENCES MOST COMMONLY USED THROUGHOUT THIS CATALOG 4

WORLDWIDE COINAGE 5-81

NOTE: OUR BUDGET AUCTION SECTION WILL CONTINUE IN OUR AUCTION NO. 36 SLATED FOR APRIL 29TH

GRADING TERMS

PROOF	PRUEBA	POLIERTE PLATTE	FLAN BRUNI
BU (BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED)	BRILLANTE SIN CIRCULAR (FDC)	STEMPELGLANZ	F.D.C.
UNC (UNCIRCULATED)	SIN CIRCULAR (FDC)	STEMPELGLANZ	F.D.C.
XF, EF (EXTREMELY FINE)	EXTREMADAMENTE BIEN CONSERVADA	VORZUGLICH	SUPERBE
VF (VERY FINE)	MUY BIEN CONSERVADA	SEHR SCHON	TRES BEAU
FINE	FINA	SCHON	BEAU
VG (VERY GOOD)	MUY BUENA	SEHR GUT ERHALTEN	TRES BIEN CONSERVE
GOOD	BUENA	GUT ERHALTEN	BIEN CONSERVE
A/ABT (ABOUT, ALMOST)	CASI	FAST	PRESQUE

IMPORTANT NOTES FOR ALL BIDDERS

We would expect that the wise buyer will submit numerous bids, all at levels commensurating with his/her idea of the value of each lot. On items that he really wants badly, the serious bidder will bid well above the top estimate, recognizing that his bid will be reduced as per paragraph number 2 of the Terms of Sale, but also realizing that he may be in competition with other seriously interested bidders.

In those sections which show a PRICE RANGE FOR AN ESTIMATE, the low figures represent wholesale evaluations while the high figures indicate what a serious specialist would gladly pay for the lot. Bids less than the lower of the two figures will most likely be unsuccessful; bids above the higher figure will most likely be successful and subject to reduction as outlined in paragraph number 2of the Terms of Sale.

In those sections where ONLY ONE ESTIMATE IS GIVEN WITH A PLUS MARK, these estimates represent what we believe to be a fair WHOLESALE PRICE and'or the reserve. In many cases, these single estimates will not be accepted. Generally speaking, our estimates should serve as useful guides, but bidders should use their own knowledge and experience as the final tools to determine their bids.

We make the following suggestions to all bidders:

(1) Bid what you wish on each item, but keep the estimate and reserve prices in mind lest you waste your opportunity to acquire an item you particularly desire.

(2) Bid the maximum bid you would pay for the lot, recognizing that if your bid is high relative to other bids, your bid will be reduced in accordance with paragraph 2 of TERMS OF SALE.

At the conclusion of the listing of all lots, we have observed that many of our estimates in the Paper Money Section as well as the Gold Section, may be considered low and are expected to realize prices at above our estimates. We make this observation based on the increased interest in Paper Money and the ever-increasing interest in Gold. So also, all rare numismatic items are finally being recognized as such and are finding their ranks in value.

Requests for additional information, confirmation of the grade, date, mint mark, etc., of any particular items, or any similar individual questions are welcome and will be answered as promptly as possible.

An asterisk)*) before the lot number indicates that the actual lot offered for sale is photographed. we can furnish photos (obverse and reverse) of all lots upon request at a charge of $3.00 per item.

TERMS OF SALE

1. This is a mail bid sale. All bids, whether by mail, phone or cablegram must be received not later than 5:30 p.m., Central Daylight Time, on Date of Closing. Phone bids must be confirmed by mail.

2. All lots are sold to the higher bidder unless of course, the reserve is not met. Bids are reduced up to 10% above the second highest bid or reserve price unless the item exceeds $500.00 in which case the reduction will only be 5%. No reductions will apply to bids of $10.00 or less in the regular section of the auction. Reduction will apply to bids of $5.00 or more in the Budget Section.

3. A 5% Buyer's Charge will be added to the price realized on each lot. This Charge will be added to ALL invoices.

4. An estimate is given for most lots. These estimates simply represent the owner's idea of the value of the item or our professional opinion as to what each lot is worth. THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER AT YOUR DISCRETION. We recommend that if you seriously want a lot, you should bid close to or over the estimate given herein.

5. All bids should be made by lot number and only in United States funds. PLEASE MAKE SURE YOUR BIDS ARE LEGIBLE. (YOU are responsible for any error you make).

6. TERMS OF THIS SALE ARE STRICTLY CASH AND MUST BE PAID FOR PROMPTLY IN U.S. FUNDS UPON RECEIPT OF INVOICE. We expressly reserve the right to request full payment before delivery from any successful bidder even if satisfactory references are submitted. Payments from foreign accounts must be made in U.S. DOLLARS BY INTERNATIONAL CHECK OR MONEY ORDER DRAWN ON A U.S. BANK or by a wire transfer to the Account of Almanzar's c/o Bank of San Antonio, Account #51-878-6. Visa/Bankamericard or Mastercard may be used to pay for successful bids provided the purchaser agrees to pay the 3% service charge billed to us by our Bank.

7. Postage, Insurance or Registration and/or Handling Fees are added to all shipments. Foreign bidders will be charged a percentage of the total value to partially cover insurance fees. Foreign bidders should advise us if special shipping instructions are necessary.

8. Sales Tax is added to all lots delivered in Texas unless a valid resale number is presented.

9. This sale is NOT an approval sale. All items in this catalog are guaranteed to be genuine (unless otherwise described) and to be as listed. All claims for adjustments must be made within five days of receipt. Cataloging will be cheerfully and promptly corrected. No returns are permitted after settlement is made with our consignors. As such, the return privilege for any reason is null and void 60 days after the sale date.

10. Title to all lots will remain with the cataloguer until payment in full is received. Furthermore, the cataloguer reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bids at his discretion.

11. All lots in this auction will be available for inspection BY APPOINTMENT ONLY ten (10) days prior to the closing date.

CUSTOMERS FAILING TO COMPLY WITH "TERMS OF SALE", ESPECIALLY FOR REASON OF SLOW AND NON-PAYMENT WILL BE REPORTED TO THE BETTER KNOWN NUMISMATIC FIRMS. ALL HABITUAL RETURNERS OF LOTS WILL BE REMOVED FROM THE MAILING LIST.

22 YEARS IN NUMISMATICS

CATALOGS PREPARED AND COINS ATTRIBUTED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF AL ALMANZAR AND VIVIAN MARTINEZ

ALMANZAR'S

TERMINOS DE VENTA

1) Esta es una venta de remate por correo. Todas las apuestas, ya sean por correo, telefono o cablegrama deberan recibirse en nuestra localidad a mas tardar a las 5:30 p.m. hora de San Antonio, Texas, del dia que se cierra la Venta de Remate o Subasta. Las apuestas telefonicas deberan confirmarse por escrito.

2) Todos los lotes seran vendidos a los apostadores mas altos, a no ser que no cubran (o alcancen) el precio de reserva. Las apuestas seran reducidas hasta un maximo del 10% sobre la segunda apuesta mas alta o precio de reserva, salvo que el articulo exceda de $500.00, en tal caso la reduccion sera solo del 5%. Ninguna reduccion sera aplicada a apuestas de $10.00 o menos en la seccion principal del catalogo o subasta. Reducciones si se aplicaran a apuestas de $5.00 o mas en la Seccion Presupuesto (Budget Section) del catalogo en vigencia.

3) Un 5% de Cargo al Comprador sera anadido al precio obtenido (o realizado) en cada lote. Este cargo sera incluido en TODAS las facturas.

4) Para la mayoria de los lotes se describen estimados. Estos estimados, sin embargo, simplemente representan la idea del dueno en cuanto al valor del articulo o nuestra opinion profesional de lo que vale cada lote. ESTOS SON SOLO ESTIMADOS Y SOBRE ELLOS UD. BIEN PUEDE APOSTAR PRECIOS MAS ALTOS O MAS BAJOS, A DISCRECION. Recomendamos que si Ud. seriamente desea un lote, sus apuestas deben pasar estos estimados o acercarse lo mas posible a ellos.

5) Todas las apuestas deben hacerse por el numero del lote y unicamente en Dolares Americanos (Moneda corriente de los Estados Unidos de Norte America). POR FAVOR ASEGURESE DE QUE TODAS SUS APUESTAS SEAN CLARAS Y TOTALMENTE LEGIBLES. (UD. sera el unico responsable por todos o cada uno de los errores que cometa).

6) LAS CONDICIONES DE ESTA VENTA SON ESTRICTAMENTE AL CONTADO Y DEBERAN SER PAGADAS CON PRONTITUD EN DOLARES AMERICANOS (MONEDA CORRIENTE DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS DE NORTE AMERICA) CONTRA RECIBO DE FACTURA. Nos reservamos el derecho de exigir pago por el total de cualquier apostador antes de la entrega aun cuando las referencias de credito suministradas sean completamente satisfactorias. Pagos de clientes en el extranjero deben ser hechos en DOLARES AMERICANOS (MONEDA CORRIENTE DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS DE NORTE AMERICA) EN CHEQUE INTERNACIONAL O GIRO BANCARIO CONTRA UN BANCO DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS o transferencia cablegrafica a la cuenta de ALMANZAR'S a/c BANK OF SAN ANTONIO, Cuenta No.51-878-6. Visa/Bankamericard o MasterCard pueden utilizarse para pagar las apuestas ganadas siempre y cuando el apostador (o comprador) este de acuerdo con pagar el 3% de cargo adicional que nos cobra el Banco.

7) Franqueo, Seguro o Certificacion y/o gastos de servicio o manipuleo seran anadidos a todos los despachos (o embarques). A los apostadores en el extranjero se les cobrara un porcentaje sobre el valor total para cubrir parcialmente los gastos de seguro. Al mismo tiempo, los apostadores o clientes en el extranjero deberan indicar en todos y cada uno de los casos si desean que sigamos instrucciones especiales en el embarque o despacho.

8) Impuesto de Venta sera agregado a todos los residentes de Texas, salvo que nos sea presentado el numero de re-venta valido o vigente.

9) Esta venta NO ES una venta aprobada. Todos los articulos cubiertos en este catalogo se garantizan de ser genuinos (salvo que se describa lo contratio) y de estar representados como se describen. Todos los reclamos de ajuste deberan hacerse dentro de los cinco (5) dias de recibo. La cataloguizacion sera animosa y prontamente corregida. No se permitira o aceptara ninguna devolucion despues que se haya cerrado el trato con nuestros Consignadores. Al mismo tiempo, el privilegio de devolucion por cualquier razon queda automaticamente nula o cancelada despues de sesenta (60) dias de la fecha de facturacion.

10) El titulo de propiedad sobre todos los lotes permanecera en poder de catalogador (o nuestro poder) hasta que el pago por el total de la factura haya sido recibido. Adicionalmente, el catalogador se reserva el derecho de aceptar o rehusar una o todas las apuestas a su discrecion.

11) Todos los lotes cubiertos en esta subasta o catalogo estaran disponibles para inspeccion PREVIA CITA UNICAMENTE diez (10) dias antes del Cierre de la Subasta.

CLIENTES O APOSTADORES QUE NO CUMPLAN CON LOS "TERMINOS DE VENTA", SOBRE TODO Y ESPECIALMENTE POR LENTITUD O FALTA DE PAGO, SERAN REPORTADOS A LAS FIRMAS NUMISMATICAS MAS CONOCIDAS. TODOS AQUELLOS CLIENTES O APOSTADORES QUE HAGAN DEVOLUCIONES CONTINUAS, SE LES RETIRARA AUTOMATICAMENTE DE NUESTRA LISTA DE PARTICIPANTES.

INFORMATION ON AUCTION RESULTS
WILL NOT BE AVAILABLE UNTIL
ONE WEEK AFTER THE CLOSING OF THE AUCTION
AT WHICH POINT WE WILL COMMENCE MAILING

PLEASE BEAR WITH US - AWARDING LOTS
CAN BE VERY TIME CONSUMING!

REFERENCES MOST COMMONLY USED THROUGHOUT THIS CATALOG/
REFERENCIAS MAS COMUNMENTE USADAS EN ESTE CATALOGO/

(A) *ALMANZAR, AL, CAP & RAYS & BALANCE SCALES 1823-1900 (MEXICO 8 reales) ($3.50)

(BWA) *ALMANZAR, AL, THE COINAGE OF BRITISH WEST AFRICA. ($2.50)

(CO) *ALMANZAR, AL AND SEPPA, DALE, COINS OF COLOMBIA. ($4.00)

(PA) *ALMANZAR, AL AND SEPPA, DALE, THE COINS OF PARAGUAY. ($2.50)

(PE) *ALMANZAR, AL AND SEPPA, DALE, COINS OF PERU 1822-1972. ($4.00)

(EM) *ALMANZAR, AL AND SEPPA, DALE, THE MEDALS OF ECUADOR. ($3.50)

(RA) *ALMANZAR, AL, MEXICAN REVOLUTIONARY COINS/MONEDAS REVOLUCIANARIAS DE MEXICO. This book also cross reference to (G.B.) TUGHRIE, H.S. AND MERRILL BOTHAMLEY, MEXICAN.....et al. Also to (U.) UTBERG, NEIL S., THE COINS OF THE.....et al. ($3.50)

(A) *ALMANZAR, AL, 20th CENTURY MEXICAN COINS 1905 TO DATE. ($3.50)

(BK) *BRUCE II, COLIN R., EDITOR, THE COMPLETE ENCYCLOPEDIA OF MEXICAN PAPER MONEY. ($22.50)

(BC) *BURNETT, DAVIS, JR., HALF DOLLARS OF COLOMBIA 1868-1969, 2nd ED. ($5.50)

(C) *CASTAN, CAYON AND JUAN CAYON, LAS MONEDAS ESPANOLAS. ($42.50)

(C) CALBETO, GABRIEL, THE EIGHT REALES COMPENDIUM 2 VOL. SET. ----

(GT) *CLARK, ODIS H. JR., THE TOKEN COINAGE OF GUATEMALA. ($3.50)

(C) *CRAIG, WILLIAM D., COINS OF THE WORLD 1750-1850. ($12.95)

(E) *ELIZONDO, CARLOS, EIGHT REALES AND PESOS OF THE NEW WORLD. ($12.50)

(FR) *FREIDBERG, ROBERT, GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD. ($29.50)

(GAD) *GADOURY, VICTOR, MONNAIES FRANCAISES 1789-1981. ($16.50)

(G) *GROVE, FRANK, MEDALS OF MEXICO VOL. I, II & III. ($15.00 each volume)

(PEL) *J. PELLICER I BRU, EL MEDIO DURO. ($18.00)

(KM) *KRAUSE, CHESTER L., AND CLIFFORD MISHLER, STANDARD CATALOG OF WORLD COINS, also, COLIN R. BRUCE II & DR. GEO. W. VOGT, STANDARD CATALOG OF MEXICAN COINS, PAPER MONEY, STOCKS, BONDS, AND MEDALS. ($29.50; $14.50)

(M) MARTIN, JEAN L., SWISS SHOOTING MEDALS/LES MEDAILLES DE TIR SUISSE. ----

(MED) *MEDINA, JOSE T., MEDALLAS DE PROCLAMACIONES Y JURAS DE LOS REYES DE ESPANA EN AMERICA. ($30.00)

(NES) *NESMITH, ROBERT, THE COINAGE OF THE FIRST MINT OF THE AMERICAS AT MEXICO CITY 1536-1572. ($35)

(PA) *PALMER, DARWIN, AND AL ALMANZAR, PILLARS AND PORTRAITS FOUR REALES OF THE NEW WORLD. ($11.50 soft) ($18.50 hard)

(P) *PICK, ALBERT, STANDARD CATALOG OF WORLD PAPER MONEY, 3rd Ed. ($35.00)

(DR) *REMICK, JERRY AND ALMANZAR, AL, THE COINAGE OF THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 2nd ED. ($3.00)

(RUS) *RUSSO, ARNALDO, CATALOGO DE MOEDAS DO BRASIL 1645-1978. ($21.50)

(EC) *SEPPA, DALE, AND ANDERSON, MICHAEL, THE COINS OF ECUADOR 2nd ED. ($3.50)

(BO) *SEPPA, DALE AND ALMANZAR, AL, PAPER MONEY OF BOLIVIA. ($3.50)

(HC/HP) *STICKNEY, BRIAN, AND ALMANZAR, AL, THE COINAGE AND PAPER MONEY OF HONDURAS. ($6.50)

(EC/EP) *STICKNEY, BRIAN, AND ALMANZAR, AL, THE COINS AND PAPER MONEY OF EL SALVADOR. ($3.50)

(NC/NP) *STICKNEY, BRIAN AND ALMANZAR, AL, THE COINS AND PAPER MONEY OF NICARAGUA. ($3.50)

(P) *STICKNEY, BRIAN, NUMISMATIC HISTORY OF REPUBLIC OF PANAMA. ($3.80)

(VIN) VINICUIS, J., CATALOGO DE MOEDAS DO BRASIL. ----

(Y) *YEOMAN, R.S., MODERN WORLD COINS 1850-1950 OR CURRENT COINS OF THE WORLD. ($7.00; $5.50)

*These reference books are available from us at the indicated prices.

WORLDWIDE COINAGE

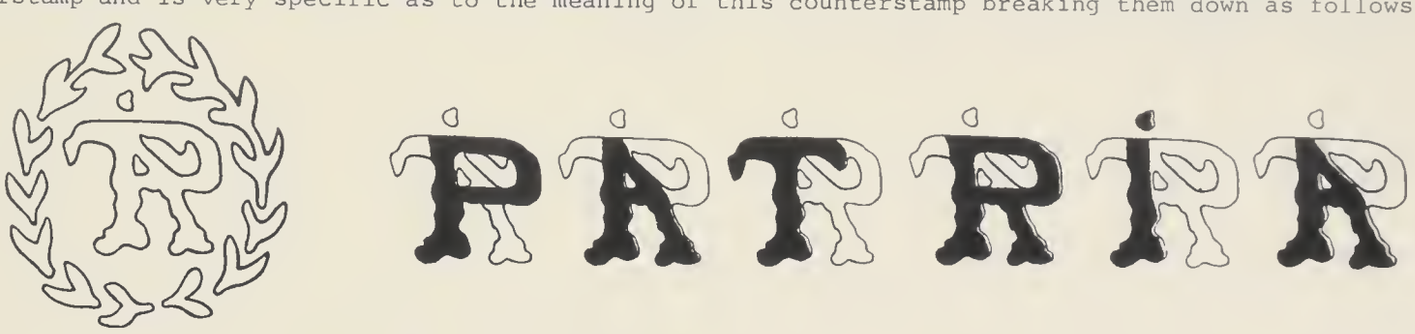
LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
001	-ANGOLA C35 1 Macuta, 1814, FINE	10.00+
002	-KM16a 2 Macutas, 1785, crowned arms on 1 Macuta, 1785, VF	30-50.00

*003 -ARGENTINA (OR HONDURAS) Unlisted unusual 1/2 Real which may have been struck at the Mendoza mint for use in Central America or for use in Argentina. However, inasmuch as this collection came from the Central America region, we feel that the original owners classification as Honduras is very possible. this coin varies in several dimensions with our lot #931 of the November 30th, 1981 auction (Honduras 1/2 Real of 1823) and also from the Mendoza mint 1/2 real and instead of the rampant lions in the obverse, there appears a plain cross encircled and dotted. The reverse differs considerably from the Honduras piece and the same on the Mendoza piece inasmuch as the date appears as only a large 24 instead of the full date. Our Honduras lot #931 of the November auction sold for $3,150. We believe that reasonable bidding on this coin should oscillate between 1,000-2,000.00

*004 -ARGENTINA (OR HONDURAS) Lima 8 Reales so-called "Estrella de Lima" (Lima Star) CC8377. This is an unusual coin from the cob coinage collection of Joseph Handal. The collection was featured in our auctions number 33 and 34 with the exception of this coin pending further research. It now appears as though the coin thought by the owner and other Central American numismatists to be a Honduras counter-stamp, is indeed likely to be so. However, up to now, no official records can be found.

Coin counterstamped with 16 irregular encircled dots and monogram resembling the monogram "PATRIA" (Country) of the rare Provincia de Salta (Argentina) noted in the 2 and 4 Reales in Arnoldo J. Cunietti-Ferrando book and illustrated as follows:

Additional information regarding this particular counterstamp is found in Jorge N. Ferrari's, RESELLO "PATRIOTA" SOBRE MONEDA "REALISTA". This eighteen page special study includes detailed analysis of this counterstamp and is very specific as to the meaning of this counterstamp breaking them down as follows:



However, the Ferrari book excludes the 8 Reales denomination and one would tend to think that, perhaps the original designation to Honduras, or at least the Central American area, is very possible, especially of the dotted circles which are common to the emergency coinage of El Salvador. The cataloguer, however suspects that the counterstamp at least, was influenced somehow by this Argentine issue as we have also noted that some Central American cobs have either been struck by the Argentine mint of Mendoza, or their design at least was influenced by such (for example Honduras Y11 (12) 1/2 Real 1823).

The original coin is of the Castan Cayon variety 8377 "Estrella de Ocho Puntas" (8-pointed star) indicated to be the scarcer of the two types. It is interesting to note that a specimen "The Star of Lima" with "Sun over Mountains" counterstamp is featured in Krause under Guatemala as C124.16. This counterstamp (although grossly underpriced) is the only "Star of Lima" 8 reales counterstamp known to the cataloguer and it in fact passed hands through Almanzars by having been first sold in one of Superior Stamp and Coin Co. auctions and later by Almanzar's.

Considering the high degree of rarity of the original coin itself, combined with what may well be the unique counterstamp. This coin in Fine with VF c/s, should meet our expectations of. . . 2,000.00+

006

007

008

011

014

015

016

018

021

WORLDWIDE COINAGE

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
005	-ARGENTINA-CONFEDERACION ARGENTINA C33 4 Centavos, 1854, VF	15-25.00
*006	-RIOJA Calico 1250 1/4 Real 1792, VF with light corossion and ding	50.00+
*007	-Calico 1251 1/4 Real 1793, F-VF.	35-50.00
*008	-C97A 1/2 Real 1854B, VF.	30-50.00
009	-CORDOBA 2 coins: C69 2 Reales 1844 (27mm) crude Fine+; 1844 (23mm) crude VG-FINE	15.00+
010	-2 coins: C69 2 Reales 1844 and 1849, both VG.	15.00+
*011	-C70 4 Reales 1851, small sun type, VF.	50.00+
012	-REPUBLIC DECIMAL COINAGE 3 coins: C33 4 Centavos 1854, C41 1 Decimo, 1823, C43 5/10 Real 1827, average Very Fine	15.00+
013	-2 coins: both Y2 2 Centavos, 1893, EF.	10.00+
*014	-REPUBLIC CROWNSIZE E7 C20 8 Soles, 1815, FL, Abt.VF	100.00+
*015	-E33 Y6 1 Peso 1882, Abt. VF for wear, heavy edge dings	100.00+
*016	-E33 Y6 1 Peso 1882, EF	150-200.00
017	-AUSTRALIA Y20 Crown 1937 (M), EF	25-40.00
*018	-Y20 Crown 1938, EF cleaned, scarce	70-100.00
019	-GOLD Fr38 Sovereign 1915S, UNC.	200.00+
020	-AUSTRIA 5 commemorative coins: Y112 25 Schillings 1964, AU; Y132 and 133 50 Schillings, 1973, proofs; Y135 and 136 50 Schillings 1974, Proofs	30-50.00
*021	-BAHAMAS C1 Pridmore 1, Penny, 1806, engrailed edge, VF+.	50.00+
022	-E6 Y9 5 Dollars 1970, BU	25.00+
023	-KMS1 9 coin mint set in case, 1966.	40-60.00
024	-KMS5 9 coin mint set in case, 1970.	50.00+
025	-KM102 Y1-9 8 coin proof set in case, 1969.	40-60.00
026	-KM103 Y1a, 209 9 coin proof set in case, 1970	60-80.00+
027	-KM104 Y14-22 9 coin proof set in case, 1971	70.00+

As per terms of sale No. 2, bids will be reduced to 10% above the second highest bid or sold at reserve price unless the item exceeds $300.00 in which case the reduction will be 5% above the second highest bid. No reductions will apply to bids of $10.00 or less in the regular section of the auction. Reduction will apply to bids of $5.00 or more in the budget section.

-BALTIC STATES -*We are hereby offering this group of unusual coins of some of the early states and cities, which formed what is known today as: ESTONIA, LATVIA and LITHUANIA. These coins are quite rare and this Listing lends an opportunity for the collectors of name, places, early coinage (or just Baltic Nations coinage) to add some of this interesting and rare coinage to their collection:*

-ARENSBURG -Seaport on S shore of Sarema I., W Estonia

*028 -Bistume Osel-Magnus v.Hofstein 1560-1574, Schilling ND Fed 105, Abt, VFine for issue . . 120-200.00

-DORPAT -formerly, Yur'ev, city in E. Estonia. Site of Tartu University (founded 1632 by Gustavus Adolphus as Univ. of Dorpat). Founded as a castle built 1030 by Yaroslav, grand prince of Kiev; captured by Teutonic Knights 1224; member of Hanseatic League; successively under Russian, Polish, and Swedish (1600) domination

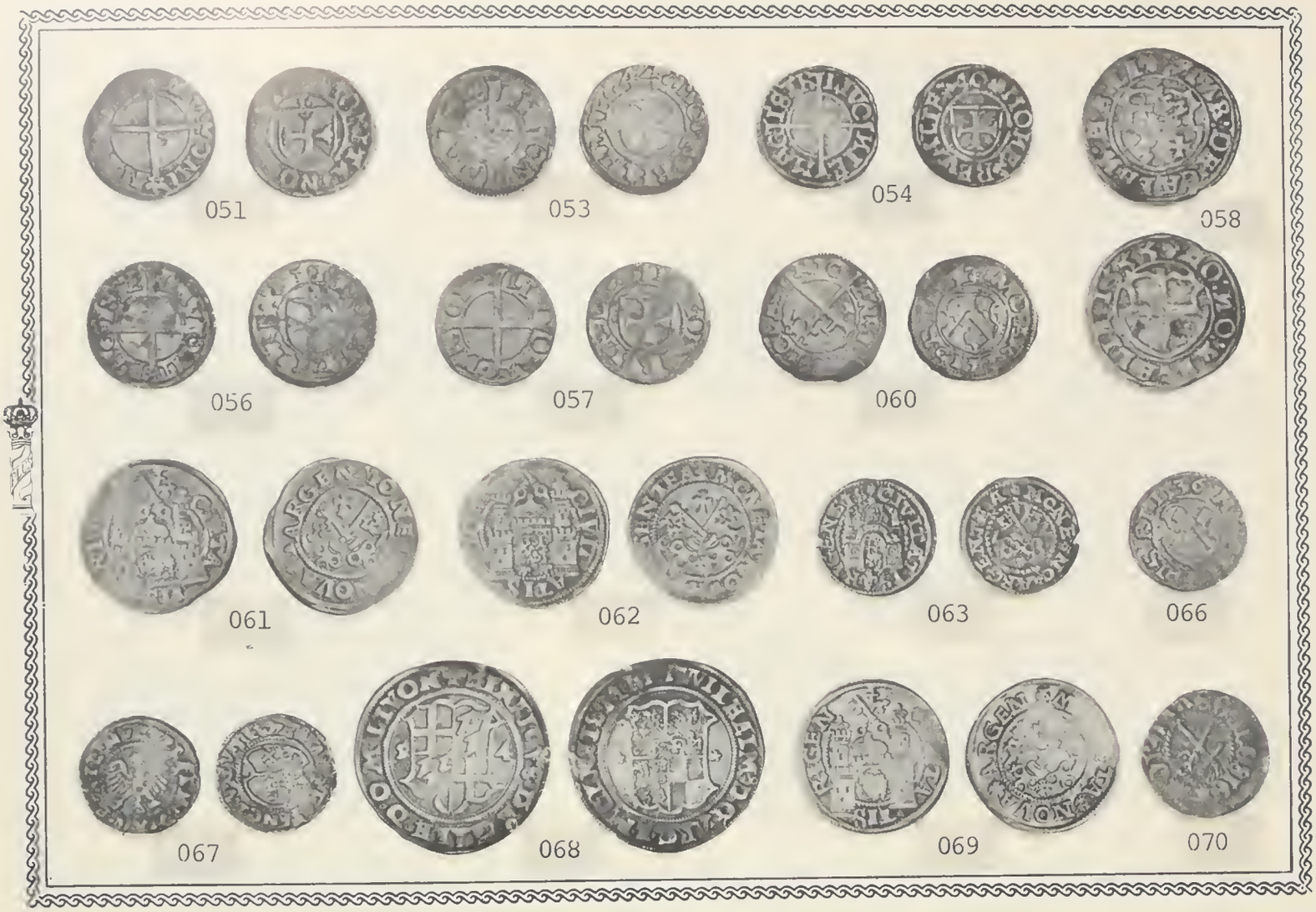
*029 -Lohauer III Bertkov 1473-1484 Schilling HC4510 12.5, VF . . . . . 100.00+
*030 -Lohauer IV v.Luhren 1346-1371 Schilling HC200, V. Fine. 150-200.00
*031 -Heinrich v. Galen Ferding 1556 HC6442, V. Fine 100-150.00
*032 -13 Century Brakteat HC6528 Fed. 88 Abt, V Fine. 60-70.00
*033 -13 Century Brakteat HC6528, VFine 70-100.00
*034 -Brakteat -- anonymous Fed 87 HC6528, Vf . . . . . 100.00+
*035 -13 Century Brakteat type HC6528, Fed. 89, V. Fine . . . . . 100.00+
*036 -Herm. Weil. v.Wesel, Ferding 1557 HC6575, Fed. 76, VF . . . . . 100.00+
*037 -Herm. Weil. v. Wesel 1552-58 Ferding ND HC6576, Fine 70-100.00

-LIVONIA -Livo'niya-former government in Russia's Baltic Provinces in region E of the Baltic Sea, now included in Latvia and Estonia. Inhabited originally by Livs, a Finnish people, neighbors of the Letts and Esths.

038 -Christina Shilling 1652, Ahl.13 HC.4443 (26-1-0) A. 68-6192 R. VG-VFine. 30-40.00
039 -Christina Shilling 1652, Ahl.13 HC.4443, Fine. 20.00
040 -Christina Shilling 1652, Ahl.13 HC.4443, Fine+ . . . . . 30.00+
041 -Christina Shilling 1652, Ahl.13 HC.4443, Fine-V. Fine. 30-40.00
042 -Christina Shilling 1653, Ahl.14 HC.4444, Fine. 30-40.00
*043 -Christina Schilling 1653,Ahl.14 HC.4444, V.Fine. . . . . 50.00+
044 -Carl X Gustav Schilling 1655, Ahl.17 HC.4447, Very Good 25-40.00

-REVAL -Seaport city, *of Estonia and of Harju prov., N Estonia, on the Gulf of Finland First visited by Danes 1093 and in 1219 town founded by them; held temporarily 1228-37 by Livonian Knights; member of Hanseatic League 1284. Sold by Danes to Teutonic Order 1346; under Swedish domination 1561, and granted a measure of autonomy 1675; captured by Peter the Great of Russia 1710 who made it a port for his Baltic fleet. Occupied by Germany and Russia in the 20th Century.

*045 -REVAL - Gothard Kehler Ferding 1560, Very Fine . . . . . 100.00+
*046 -REVAL - Livländischer Order, Cisso v. Ruttenberg, Schilling ND HC4454, Very Fine, Extra Fine, Very Rare. . . . . -- --
*047 -REVAL - Livländischer Order H. v.Galen, Ferding 1555 HC4473, Fed 158, Nice, Very Fine . 125-200.00
*048 -REVAL -Rich v. Galen, Ferding 1556, HC4442 Fed.160, Very Fine 110-150.00



W O R L D W I D E C O I N A G E

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	BALTIC STATES (CON'T)	
*049	-REVAL -Teutonic Order , Bernd. v.d. Borg Schilling HC4455, Very Fine.	50-70.00
*050	-REVAL -Teutonic Order , Bernd. v.d. Borg Schilling HC4460, Very Fine	75-100.00
*051	-REVAL -Teutonic Order , Bernd, v.d. Borg1471-83, Schilling HC4460var Fed 181, VF. . .	125-175.00
052	-REVAL -Herm.v Bruggeney schilling 1538 HC.4467, Fine+	50-70.00
*053	-REVAL -Herm. v. Bruggeney Schilling 1544, HC4471 Fed144, Very Fine.	45-60.00
*054	-REVAL -Livlandischer Order, Herm. v. Bruggeney 1535-1549, Schilling 1540, V.Fine. . . .	100-150.00
055	-REVAL -Herm. v.Bruggeney Schilling 1548 HC6425 Fed147, Very Fine	50-80.00
*056	-REVAL -Joh. v. Der Recke Schilling 1550 HC6429, Extra Fine	70-100.00
*057	-REVAL -Joh. v. Der Recke Schilling 1551 HC6434,Fed152, Very Fine	100.00+
*058	-REVAL -Henn. v. Galen, Ferding 1555, HC 6440 Fed158, Abt., Very Fine.	70-100.00
059	-REVAL -Christina Schilling 1653, Ahl.72, Fine(corrossion)	25.00+
	-RIGA - Riga-administrative district, SW Vidzeme prov., N Latvia; Seaport, *of Latvia, and of Vidzeme prov., founded 1158; established as a trading settlement 1201 by Bishop of Livonia and joined Hanseatic League 1262; fought over by Poles and Russians and burned 1558 in Livonian War; fell under Polish domination 1581; taken over by Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden 1621; ceded to Peter the Great of Russia 1710, occupied by Germany and Russia in the 20th Century.	
*060	-RIGA - Thomas Schöning, 1527-1539, Schilling 1537, Very Fine	100.00+
*061	-RIGA - City, Ferding 1567, HC4342 var., Very Fine.	100.00+
*062	-RIGA - Free State,Ferding 1567, HC.4349, Very Fine.	150-225.00
*063	-RIGA - City, 1562-1581, Schilling 1577, Fed. 618 HC.4360 V., Very Fine.	70-100.00
064	-RIGA - City, Schilling 1577, HC.4361, Fine, Dark patina	50.00+
065	-RIGA - Carl X Gustav Schilling 1654, Ahl.89 HC 4413, V. Good Corrossion, V Rare. . . .	70-100.00
*066	-RIGA - Erzbistoue, Thomas Schoning 1527-1539 Schilling 1536 Fed.350 H.C2.6202, Crude, Very Fine.	70-100.00
*067	-RIGA - Wilh. v. Brandenburg 1540-1563 Schilling ND HC6230 var., Very Fine.	50-70.00
*068	-RIGA - Archbishop Wilhelm v. Brandenburg & v. Heinrich v.Galen 1/2 Mark 1554 HC6236 var D.102, Very Fine, RR	150-250.00
*069	-RIGA - City, Ferding 1567 HC6310 v., Very Fine	100.00+
*070	-RIGA - City, Schilling ND, HC— , Very Fine	100.00+

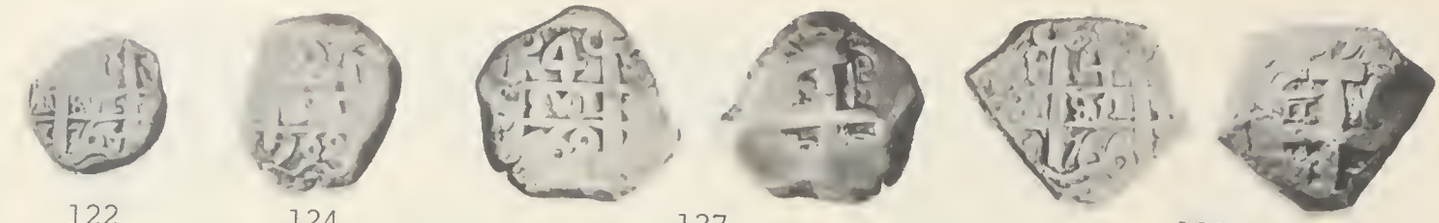
071 -BELGIUM Y8 5 Francs 1874, VF-EF 30-50.00
072 -Y8 5 Francs 1875, Abt. EF. 25-35.00

073 -BELIZE Km101 Y6-13 8 coin proof set in case, 1974 . . . . . 50-100.00

*074 -BERMUDA C1 Pridmore 5 Penny, 1793, nice VF-EF. . . . . 100.00+
075 -Y2 Crown 1964, PROOF in case . . . . . 15.00+

076 -BHUTAN Y23 3 Ngultrums, 1979 (1 year type), PROOF unc . . . . . 50.00+

*077 -BOLIVIA-PHILIP IV CC7751 1 Real 1655E, VF pitting, rare 70-100.00
*078 -CC7756 1 Real 1658, VF holed . . . . . 50.00+
*079 -CHARLES II CC10167 1 Real 1681V, VF holed crown visible, RR . . . . . 50.00+
080 -CC10184 1 Real 1684V, VF hole near rim, remains nice. 25-35.00
081 -CC10190 1 Real 1685VR, FINE holed. . . . . 30.00+
082 -CC10200 1 Real 1687VR, VG holed. . . . . 30.00+
083 -CC10216 1 Real 1690VR, FINE. . . . . 50.00+
*084 -CC11519 1/2 Real 1719Y, two dates, holed F-VF. . . . . 30.00+
085 -CC----- 1/2 Real 172?, VG holed. . . . . 10.00+
086 -CC11580 1/2 Real 1733E, FINE holed . . . . . -----
*087 -CC11597 1/2 Real 1736, rare date, one full date visible in obv and 1/2 date in rev. FI+ 70-100.00
088 -CC11791 1 Real 1730M, crude FIne . . . . . 25.00+
089 -CC11861 1 Real 1741P, abt. VF. . . . . 30.00+
090 -CC11869 1 Real 1742P, VG . . . . . 20.00+
091 -CC11869 1 Real 1742P, Abt. VF. . . . . 30.00+
092 -CC11894, 1 Real 1746Q, FINE . . . . . 25.00+
*093 -CCun1 2 Reales 1726Y, VF . . . . . 15.00+
094 -CC12092 2 Reales 1732YA, Abt. VF . . . . . 25.00+
095 -CC12149 2 Reales 1739M, Abt. FINE. . . . . 20.00+
096 -FERDINAND VI CC13346 1 Real 1748A, FINE . . . . . 25.00+
097 -CC13358 1 Real 1750Q, FINE-VF. . . . . 30.00+
098 -CC13365 1 Real 1751Q, VF . . . . . 30.00+
099 -CC13394 1 Real 1755Q, FINE . . . . . 20.00+
100 -CC13394 1 Real 1755Q, Abt. VF. . . . . 25.00+
101 -CC13400 1 Real 1756Q, Abt. FINE. . . . . 20.00+
102 -CC13414 1 Real 1758Q, VF . . . . . 30.00+
103 -CC13424 1 Real 1759Q, FINE . . . . . 20.00+
104 -CC13424 1 Real 1759Q, Abt. VF. . . . . 25.00+
*105 -CC13429 1 Real 1760Q, FINE nearly round . . . . . 50.00+
106 -CC13433 2 Reales 1747Q, abt. Fine, plugged . . . . . 20.00+
107 -CC13438 2 Reales 1748Q, Abt. FINE. 15-25.00
108 -CC13438 2 Reales 1748Q, FINE 20-30.00
109 -CC13446 2 Reales 1750Q, (2 dates), VF. 30-50.00
110 -CC13447 2 Reales 1750E, FINE . . . . . 20.00+
111 -CC13447 2 Reales 1750E, Abt. VF. 25-30.00
112 -CC13459 2 Reales 1752R, Abt. VF with mount marks . . . . . 25.00+
113 -CC13463 2 Reales 1753Q, FINE+ . . . . . 25.00+
114 -CC13471 2 Reales 1754Q, FINE holed 15-20.00
*115 -CC13478 2 Reales 1755Q, FINE+. . . . . 30.00+
116 -CC13482 2 Reales 1756Q, FINE holed . . . . . 20.00+
117 -CC13493 2 Reales 1758 P-Q, VG. 10-15.00
118 -CC13493 2 Reales 1758Q, Abt. FINE. . . . . 25.00+
119 -CC13504 2 Reales 1759Q, FINE holed near rim. . . . . 20.00+
120 -CC13512 2 Reales 1760Q, Abt. FINE. . . . . 25.00+



122 124 127 128

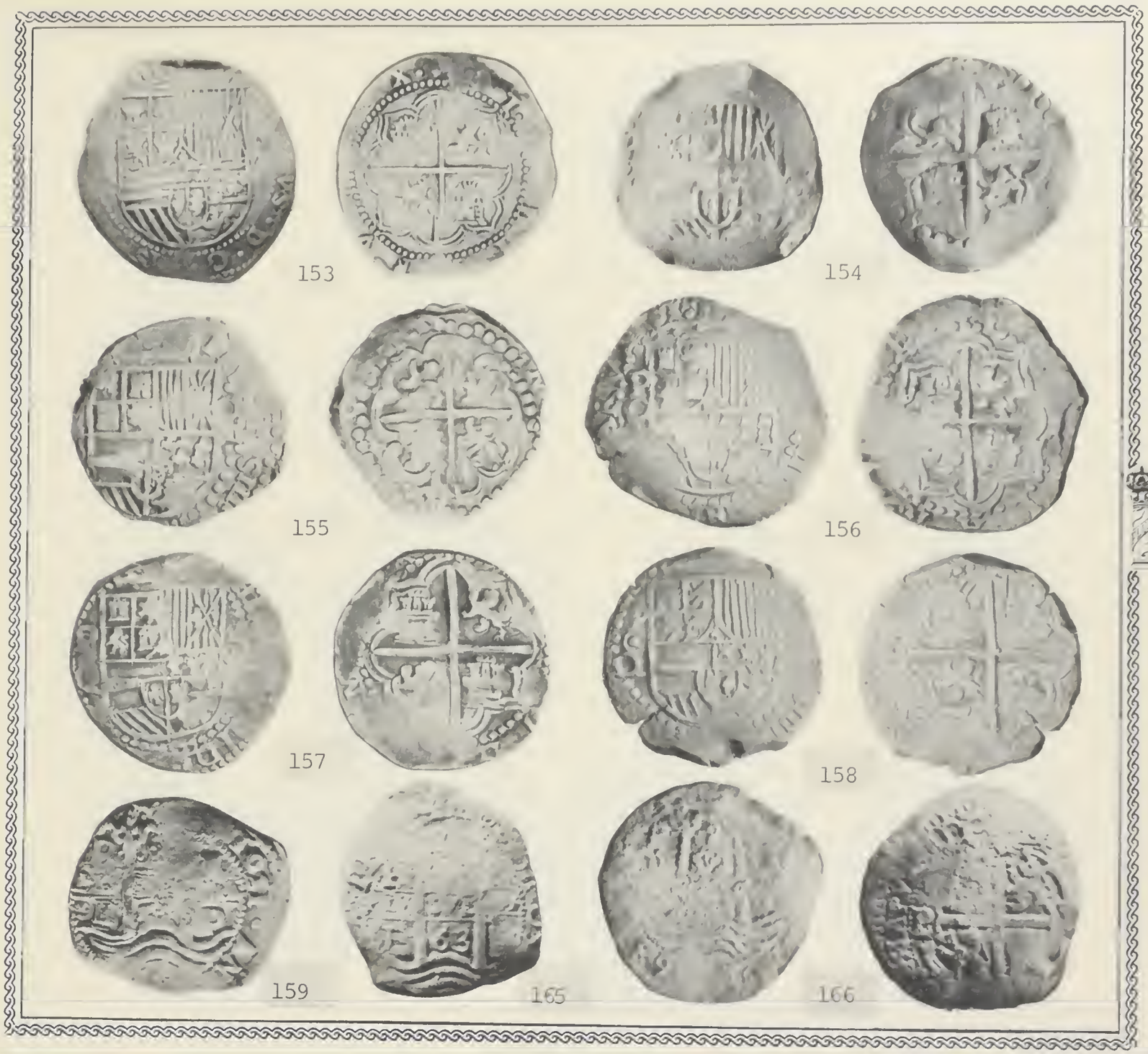
129 130 132 134 133

142 143

144 145

-BOLIVIA (CON'T)

121 -CHARLES III CC14226 1 Real 1765V, Abt. FINE . . . . . 20.00+
*122 -CC14226 1 Real 1765V, VF 30-50.00
123 -CC14271 1 Real 1772, FINE+ holed . . . . . 20.00+
*124 -CC14415 2 Reales 1762V, Abt. VF (two dates). . . . . 30.00+
125 -CC14431 2 Reales 1765V, Abt. VF. . . . . 25.00+
126 -CC14473 2 Reales 1771V, FINE+. . . . . 25.00+
*127 -CC14638 4 Reales 1762V, Abt. VF. 60-100.00
*128 -CC14655 4 Reales 1766V, Abt. VF. 60-100.00
*129 -CC14671 PA5 4 Reales 1769JR, fancy "9" type (PAlmer and Almanzar plate coin)EF rare grade 400.00+
*130 -CC14677 PA9 4 Reales 1770J, VF sign of repairing at 12 o'clock . . . . . 100.00+
131 -CC14710 PA14 4 Reales 1775JR, Abt. VG . . . . . 30.00+
*132 -CC14717 PA15 4 Reales 1776JR, VG. . . . . 50.00+
*133 -CHARLES IV CC15986 1/4 Real 1808, EF. 50-100.00
*134 -CC16578 PA65 4 Reales 1807PJ, FINE+. . . . . 50.00+
135 -CC16585 PA67 4 Reales 1808PJ, large date, GOOD . . . . . 50.00+
136 -BOLIVIA-FERDINAND VII CC17992 1 Real 1821PJ, FINE . . . . . 10.00+
137 -REPUBLIC ISSUES BO17 Y2 1/2 Sol 1853FP, F-VF. . . . . 15.00+
138 -BO21 Y2 1/2 Sol 1856FJ, scarce date, VF. 30-50.00
139 -BO84 C54 4 Soles 1830JL,VF . . . . . 15.00+
140 -BO91 Y5a 4 Soles 1854MF, VF. . . . . 15.00+
141 -BO98 Y5a 4 Soles 1858JF, VF. . . . . 15.00+
*142 -BO105 Y20a 4 Soles 1857P, minor defect in planchet, VF-EF. 200-350.00
143 -BO105 Y20a 4 Soles 1858P, AU, RRR . . . . . 400.00+
*144 -BO370 Y22 1/2 Melgarejo, 1865 short head and beard type, EF weakness in legend common. 20-35.00
*145 -BO371 Y22 1/2 Melgarejo 1865, EF-AU. 30-50.00
146 -DECIMAL COINAGE 3 coins: BO455 Y43 5 Centavos 1892H, EF; BO506 Y46 10C, 1908, UNC; BO 633 Y59 50 Centavos 1939,BUNC . . . . . 20.00+
147 -Y51 50 Centavos 1873FE, EF+ . . . . . 30.00+
148 -BO608 Y51b 50 Centavos 1897ES, rare date, EF . . . . . 30.00+
149 -BO608a Y51b 50 Centavos 1897ES, VF-EF, scarce. 35-55.00
150 -BO609 Y51b 50 Centavos 1898CB, AU-UNC 30-50.00
151 -BO616 Y54 50 Centavos 1901MM, VF dings. . . . . 15.00+
152 -BO621 Y54 50 Centavos 1905AB, radically doubled "5" in date, w/o wt., VF obv. plan. defect 30-60.00



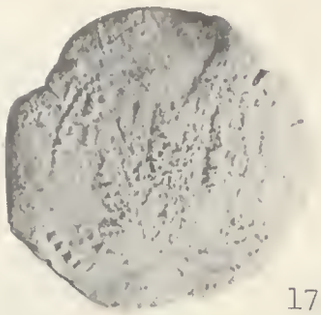
WORLDWIDE COINAGE

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*153	-EIGHT REALES COBS-PHILIP II Calb. 962 8 Reales ND, VF shortlived assayer "A" near round	200-300.00
*154	-PHILIP III 8 Reales cob, no date visible, FINE.	-----
*155	-Sellschopp 376 8 Reales assayer M, Abt. FINE, lions and castles inverted	150.00+
*156	-PHILIP IV Calb. 977(?) Sellschopp 356 8 Reales Assayer Q, VFine	200-300.00
*157	-Sellschopp 362 8 Reales, assayer Q, Abt. FINE.	150-200.00
*158	-Sellschopp 365 8 Reales, assayer Q, VFine.	200.00+
*159	-Calb.--- 8 Reales 165?, assayer E, Abt. VF salvaged.	100.00+
160	-Calb. 1047 CC8340 8 Reales 1656E, VG salvaged.	75-100.00
161	-Calb. 1047 CC8340 8 Reales 1656E, VG salvaged.	75-100.00
162	-Calb. 1049 CC8346 8 Reales 1657E, VG salvaged.	80-100.00
163	-Calb. 1051 CC8352? 8 Reales 1658?E, VG salvaged.	70-100.00
164	-Calb. 1055 CC8379 8 Reales 1660, VG salvaged	80-100.00
*165	-Calb. 1059 CC8396 8 Reales 1663E, G-VG salvaged.	100-150.00
*166	-Calb. 1059? CC8396 8 Reales 1663E, Abt.VG salvaged	100.00+

APPRAISERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA a/a/a MEMBER

We are members of the Appraisers Association of America, Inc. Our qualifications include years of experience appraising numismatic collections for banks and estates. We will travel worldwide if needed, to appraise a collection.

168


172

173

175

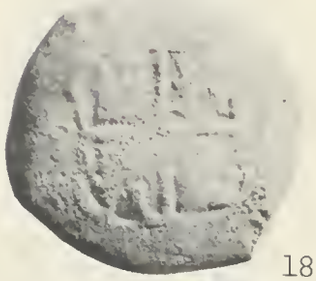
176

179

180

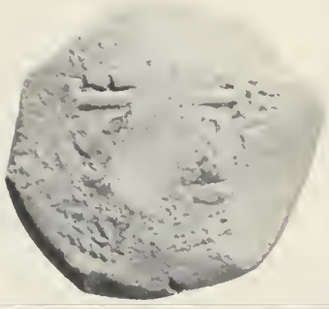
182

184


185

186

192


191

193

167	-Calb. 1059	CC8396	8 Reales 1663, VG salvaged		100-150.00
*168	-Calb. 1062	CC8404	8 Reales 1665, G-VG two dates.		100.00+
169	-Calb. 1062	CC8404	8 Reales 1665E, G-VG salvaged two dates.		100.00+
170	-Calb. 1062	CC8404	8 Reales 1665E, G-VG salvaged.		100.00+
171	-Calb. 1062	CC8404	8 Reales 1665E, G-VG salvaged.		70-100.00
*172	-Calb. 1063	CC8406	8 Reales 1666E, VG salvaged		50.00+
*173	-Calb. 1063	CC8406	8 Reales 1666E, Good salvaged, scarce date		100-150.00
174	-Calb. 1063	CC8406	8 Reales 1666E, good salvaged, two dates, scarce		70-100.00
*175	-Calb. 1063	CC8406	8 Reales 1666E, VG salvaged, scarce.		100-150.00
*176	-Calb. 1063	CC8406	8 Reales 1666E, G-VG salvaged, two dates, scarce		100-150.00
177	-CHARLES II	CC10448	8 Reales 1667E, Good salvaged, partial second date		80-100.00
178	-Calb. 1064	CC10448	8 Reales 1667E, Good salvaged		60-90.00
*179	-Calb. 1064	CC10448	8 Reales 1667E, VG salvaged, crack.		70-100.00
*180	-Calb. 1064	CC10448	8 Reales 1667E, Abt. VG salvaged.		100.00+
181	-Calb. 1065	CC10451	8 Reales 1668E, Good salvaged		50.00+
*182	-Calb. 1065	CC10451	8 Reales 1668E, GOOD salvaged		60.00+
183	-Calb. 1065	CC10451	8 Reales 1668E, Good salvaged, scarce		100.00+
*184	-Calb. 1065	CC10451	8 Reales 1668E, G-VG salvaged		100.00+
*185	-Calb. 1068	CC10456	8 Reales 1669E, G-VG salvaged, two dates.		70-100.00
*186	-Calb. 1063	CC10445	8 Reales 1666(E), G-VG salvaged, scarce		100.00+
187	-Calb. ----	CC UNL	8 Reales 167?E, abt. VG salvaged.		70-100.00
188	-Calb. 1070	CC10458	8 Reales 1670, good salvaged souble strike on obverse.		50.00+
189	-Calb. 1072	CC10462	8 Reales 1671, G-VG scarce date, salvaged		70-100.00
190	-Calb. 1074?	CC10464	8 Reales 1672, G-VG salvaged		100.00+
*191	-Calb. 1074	CC10464	8 Reales 1672E, GOOD salvaged		70-100.00
*192	-Calb. 1074?	CC10464	8 Reales 1672, VG-FINE salvaged.		125-150.00
*193	-Calb. 1074	CC10464	8 Reales 1672E, VG salvaged		100-130.00

*194	-Calb. 1074 CC10464	8 Reales 1672E, VG salvaged, two dates, doublt struck rev.	100.00+
*195	-Calb. 1076? CC10466	8 Reales 1673, G-VG salvaged	80-110.00
196	-Calb. 1076 CC10466	8 Reales 1673E, G-VG salvaged, two dates	100.00+
*197	-Calb. 1076 CC10466	8 Reales 1673E, G-VG salvaged	100.00+
198	-Calb. 1076? CC10466	8 Reales 1673, VG salvaged	100.00+
*199	-Calb. 1078? CC10470	8 Reales 1674, partial 2nd date, salvaged VG.	100.00+
200	-Calb. 1078 CC10470	8 Reales 1674E, 1 full and 2 partial dates, G-VG salvaged	100.00+
201	-Calb. 1078 CC10470	8 Reales 1674E, G-VG salvaged	100.00+
*202	-Calb. 1078 CC10470	8 Reales 1674E, VG salvaged, double struck obverse.	100-130.00
*203	-Calb. 1079? CC10471	8 Reales 1675, scarce date, VG salvaged.	100.00+
*204	-Calb. 1086? CC10477?	8 Reales 1678E? unusual dating, appears to be 1674 on obverse with 1867 on reverse, VG salvaged.	-----
205	-Calb. 1099 CC10501	8 Reales 1684VR, scarce date, G-VG salvaged	100-150.00
*206	-Calb. 1107 CC10529	8 Reales 1689VR, VG salvaged.	100-150.00
*207	-Calb. 1112 CC10549	8 Reales 1693VR, Abt. VF	200-300.00
208	-Calb. ---- CC-----	8 Reales 16?2. Good salvaged.	60.00+
*209	-Calb. ---- CC-----	8 Reales ????, Assayer E, GOOD with portion missing, salvaged	30-50.00
210	-Calb. ---- CC-----	8 Reales ????, Assayer E, G-VG salvaged	60-80.00
211	-Calb. ---- CC-----	8 Reales ????, Assayer E, GOOD+ salvaged.	50.00+
212	-Calb. ---- CC-----	8 Reales ????, Assayer E, VG crack, salvaged.	65-80.00
213	-Calb. ---- CC-----	8 Reales ????, Assayer E, G-VG salvaged	60.00+
214	-Calb. ---- CC-----	8 Reales Assayer E, VG salvaged	75-100.00
215	-Calb. ---- CC-----	8 Reales Assayer E, VG salvaged	100.00+
216	-Calb. ---- CC-----	8 Reales Assayer E, VG salvaged	35-50.00
217	-Calb. ---- CC-----	8 Reales no date, Good Salvaged.	60-80.00
*219	-PILLAR 8 REALES - CHARLES III	E6 C13 8 Reales 1770JR, VF holed and plugged top and bottom near rim, otherwise VF.	40-60.00
*220	-E6 C13	8 Reales 1770JR, VF possibly repaired close to "1" of date.	150-200.00

223

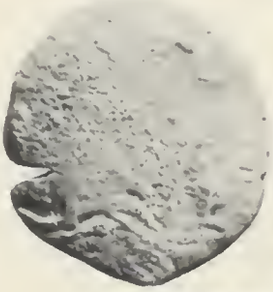
233
GOLD

225

226

228

229



234

239

243

232

WORLDWIDE COINAGE

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
221	-COLONIAL BUST 8 REALES - CHARLES IV E39 C37 8 Reales 1796PP, FINE	20-35.00
222	-E51 C37 8 Reales 1808PJ, VF	50.00+
*223	-REPUBLIC ISSUES E120 Y11d 8 Sueldos 1860FJ, nice EF	30-45.00
224	-E120 Y11d 8 Sueldos 1860FJ, EF choice	50.00+
*225	-E122 Y11d 8 Sueldos 1861FJ, EF luster nice coin with large "BOLIVAR" in truncation	30-50.00
*226	-E126 Y23 1 Melgarejo 1865FP, F-VF	50.00+
227	-E128 Y29 1 Boliviano 1864FP, VF	30-50.00
*228	-E135 Y29 1 Boliviano 1866FP, VF-EF	30-45.00
*229	-E140 Y29a 1 Boliviano 1867FE, EF	35-50.00
230	-E151 Y36b 1 Boliviano 1872FE, EF toned	35-50.00
231	-E152 Y52 1 Boliviano 1872FE, EF	30.00+
*232	-E155 Y52 1 Boliviano 1874FE, EF minor adjustment	30.00+
*233	-9mm medal, 1860, Brilliant Uncirculated	50.00+
*234	-BRAZIL SL V Carimbo counterstamp of 600 Reis over Potosi mint 8 Reales coin GOOD c/s FI, RR	-----
235	-SILVER ISSUES-LISBON MINT SL190 160 Reis 1768, Abt. VF	20.00+
236	-SL193 160 Reis 1776, VG edge ding	15.00+
237	-SL203 320 Reis 1778, Abt. VF	20.00+
238	-SL211 C46 160 Reis 1779, VG	15.00+
*239	-SL215 C46 160 Reis 1784, date unpriced by Krause, VG	-----
240	-SL247 C71 160 Reis 1790, Abt. VF	20.00+
241	-SL247 C71 160 Reis 1790, Abt. EF	30.00+
242	-SL249 C71 160 Reis 1797, VF	15.00+
*243	-SL288 E17 960 Reis 1814R, VF-EF	60-90.00

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

264

268

WORLDWIDE COINAGE

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	-BRAZIL (CON'T)	
244	-SL304 C91 160 Reis 1810R, FINE scarce.	35-55.00
245	-SL316 E16 960 Reis 1814B, EF	40-60.00
246	-SL316 E16 960 Reis 1814B, EF-AU.	50-80.00
247	-SL317 E18 960 Reis 1815B, EF nice.	60-90.00
248	-SL317 E18 960 Reis 1815B, EF toned	60-90.00
249	-SL350 960 Reis 1820R, Abt. VF.	30.00+
*250	-SL376 960 Reis 1826 R?, toned AU, interesting ghost of bust quite visible, nice grade.	100.00+
*251	-SL379 640 Reis 1825R, EF	100.00+
*252	-SL420 C186 800 Reis 1835, extremely rare as a type for the year. 1,698 were issued and 90% are estimated to have been melted. The coin is additionally reported in small quantities for the years 1838, 1840, 1843, 1844 and 1846. However, we have not seen a single offering of these dates. As a result, two or three of the 1835 date, have been offered in this country in the past decade. Krause catalogs at $2500 in Extra Fine and $4,000 in UNC. AU.	3,000.00+
253	-SL470 2,000 Reis 1852, AU toned.	50.00+
*254	-SL480 2,000 Reis 1853, toned EF.	35.00+
*255	-SL487 2,000 Reis 1863, Choice BU	110-150.00
*256	-SL499* 1,000 Reis 1860/50, EF.	40.00+
257	-SL505 1,000 Reis 1866, AU.	40.00+
258	-SL513 500 Reis 1860, toned EF.	15.00+
259	-SL518 500 Reis 1865, UNC	20.00+
260	-SL532 200 Reis 1865, toned, AU-Unc	15-30.00
261	-SL533 200 Reis 1866, nice, EF-AU	15.00+
262	-SL533 200 Reis 1867, toned EF-AU	15.00+
263	-SL538 YA21 1000 Reis, 1869 scarce yr. type, faint traces of luster	35-55.00
*264	-SL540 500 Reis, 1867, AU	30.00+
265	-SL541 500 Reis, 1868, VF+	15.00+
266	-SL551 2,000 Reis, 1888, VF	20.00+
267	-SL552 YA25, 2000 Reis, 1889, choice AU	35-50.00
*268	-SL566 2,000 Reis, 1889 AU.	35-55.00

268.1

268.2

*268.1 -SL580-583 R2273-2276 Set of 4 Coins Y8-11, 400, 1,000, 2,000 and 4,000 Reis 1900. Perhaps the most meaningful, handsome and sought-after coin set of the New World commemorating the 400th Anniversary of the Discovery of Brazil ranking high in popularity and beauty. 400 Reis, EF; 1,000 Reis EF-AU; 2,000 Reis EF-AU; 4,000 Reis AU. This set is contained in what we believe to be an original case of issue. 1,200-1,500.00

*268.2 -As above, except this set averages Extra Fine with tiny dings on the 4,000 Reis . . 800.00+

In our November 3, 1982 auction, lot #240 (similar set to above except avg. UNC) brought $2,185.00; and lot #241 (similar set to the above except avg. EF) brought $ 1,050.

269 -SL586 Y17, 2,000 Reis 1908, far underrated in top grade, BU, very minimal handling . . 25-45.00

270 -3 Coins Y24 2,000 Reis SL611, 1924 UNC; SL613, 1926 AU-UNC; SL614, 1927 AU-UNC. 20-30.00

271 -3 Coins: SL611, Y24 2,000 Reis, 1924 UNC; SL619, Y24 2,000 Reis, 1934 AU; SL624, Y56, 5,000 Reis, 1938 AU-UNC 20-30.00

272 -NICKEL ISSUES -SL7,200 Reis, 1880 VF 15-25.00

273 -3 Coins: SL22, YA14, 100 Reis, 1884 VF; SL37, 200R, 1893 EF; SL100R, 1901 VF. . . . . 15.00+

274 -4 Coins: SL36, YA18, 200 Reis, 1889 VF; SL144, Y59, 200R, 1940 VF; SL611 Y24, 2,000 Reis, 1924 AU-Unc (silver); SL612 Y24, 2,000 Reis, 1925 AU, (silver). 15-25.00

275 -COPPER ISSUES -SL24. Russo 134 XX Reis, 1718, Rare date, dark, light corrossion, VF. . . 30.00+

276 -SL39, XL Reis, 1722, Crude as issued, Abt. Fine for issue . . . . . ----

277 -SL123 XX Reis, Counterstamp shield, 1753 VF . . . . . 15.00+

278 -SL132 XX Reis, 1753. fine attempted puncture . . . . . ----

279 -SL140 XL Reis Counterstamp shield 1753, coin fine, c/s VF . . . . . ----

280 -SL141 XL Reis, Counterstamp shield 1757, fine . . . . . ----

281 -SL141 XL Reis, Counterstamp shield 1757, fine VF. . . . . ----

282 -3 Coins: SL169, C2a, (5) Reis, 1768, Abt. VF, c/s weak shield on V Reis, C#41; SL323, C61a, 20 Reis, 1790, coinf fine, c/s VF, shield on X Reis, C61; C147c, 40 Reis, 1832 R, coin VF, c/s VF, 40 on 80 Reis of Pedro II, C147b. . . . . 25.00+

W O R L D W I D E C O I N A G E

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	BRAZIL-COPPER ISSUES CON'T	
283	-SL178, V Reis, 1774 R, Fine VF	----
*284	-SL192, 160 Reis, 1773 nice VF.	25.00+
285	-SL240, Russo 922, XX Reis, 1784, Good	----
286	-SL402, C83, XL Reis, 1812R, VF	15.00+
287	-SL444, X Reis, 1815 B, Fine, light corrossion	-----
288	-SL445, X Reis, 1816B, VF, well detailed.	-----
289	-4 Coins: SL494-497, C105, X Reis, 1819R-1822R, Fine (SL497, VF).	20.00+
290	-3 Coins: SL486-488, C107, XL Reis, 1820R-1822R, VF, (SL486, Fine).	20.00+
291	-SL482, C-108, LXXX Reis, 1821-R, VG-Fine	-----
292	-SL483, C-108, LXXX Reis, 1822-R, Fine pittings, looks decent	10.00+
*293	-SL492A, 20 Reis, 1822 EF	25.00+
294	-SL511, C113, LXXX Reis, 1821B, Abt. VF	15.00+
295	-SL533, C110, 75 Reis, 1818 M, VF - EF.	15-25.00
296	-SL535, C110, 75 Reis, 1821 M, VF, weak area.	15.00+
297	-SL536, C109, 37½ Reis, 1818M, VF	20.00+
*298	-SL538, 37½ Reis, 1821M, VF, unpriced in Krause	----
*299	-SL545, 200 Reis, 1869, Rare date, AU	50-75.00
300	-SL582, C127, 40 Reis, 1826 R, EF, spotted.	20.00+
301	-2 Coins SL642, 20 Reis, 1828-B, Obt. VF, SL788, 10 Reis, 1869, VF.	10.00+
302	-SL716, C131a, 40 Reis, Counterstamp 10, 1826C, VF.	----
303	-2 Coins: SL785, 20 Reis, 1869 VF; SL788, 10 Reis, 1869, UNC.	15.00+
304	-BRITISH GUIANA (GUYANA) - C26, 4 Ponce, 1836, EF	20.00+
305	-Y2, Pridmore 39, 4 Ponce, 1910, EF, nicely toned	20-30.00
306	-Y3, Pridmore 42, 4 Ponce, 1916, AU, toned.	20-30.00
*307	-C17, Pridmore 22, ¼ Guilden, 1832, EF, toned	30-50.00
*308	-C24, ½ Guilden, 1836, nice EF AU	60-80.00
*309	-C4, Pridmore 30, ½ Stuiver, 1813, UNC, probably proof.	150-200.00
*310	-BRITISH HONDURAS (BELIZE) - Y1, Pridmore 78, 1 Cent, 1885, CU-UNC.	50.00+
311	-Y3, Pridmore 21, 10 cents, 1894, EF, toned	25-35.00
*312	-Y4, Pridmore 15, 25 cents, 1901.	50-85.00
*313	-BRITISH INDIA (Madres Presidency) C522, 1/48th Ruple, 1794, AU, lettered edge, quite rare.	100.00+

317

318

321

323

325

333
GOLD

344

345

336

348

314 -BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS - KM102, 1974, 6 coin proof set in case 30-60.00
315 -KM103, 1975, 6 coin proof set in case. . . . . 50.00+

316 -BRITISH WEST AFRICA - Y30, ½ Penny, 1949H, UNC . . . . . 20.00+
*317 -Y6, Penny, 1911H, UNC, one-year type 45-90.00
*318 -Y31, Penny 1951 KN, AU, minor edge ding. 40-60.00
319 -Y15, 6 Pence, 1918H, cleaned, VF-EF. . . . . 10.00+
320 -Y16a, 1 Shilling, 1927, EF 20-30.00
*321 -Y16, 1 Shilling, 1920, AU. . . . . 50.00+
322 -Y28, 2 Shillings, 1938, UNC, cleaned 15-25.00
*323 -C1, 1/16 Dollar, 1822, AU, toned 75-100.00

324 -BURMA - Y7, 1 Ruple, 1852, Fine VF 20-30.00

*325 -CANADA - Y5, 1 Cent, 1896, UNC, some brilliance. . . . . 50.00+
326 -1 Cent, 1920, BU 20-35.00
327 -Y21, 5 Cents, 1927, choice AU. 15-25.00
328 -Y21, 5 Cents, 1928, AU-UNC 20-35.00
329 -Y27, 5 Cents, 1938, AU-UNC . . . . . 30.00+
330 -10 Cents, 1837, UNC, light toning. 20-40.00
331 -Y30, 10 Cents, 1944, AU. 15-25.00
332 -Y31, 25 Cents, 1943, UNC, toned. 50-75.00
*333 -Gold - Fr. 4, 5 Dollars, 1912 X Fine . . . . . 200.00+

334 -CAPE VERDE ISLANDS - Y11, 250 Escudos, 1976 (First Anniversary)BU. 15-20.00

335 -CAYMAN ISLANDS - Y9, 25 Dollars, 1972, BU, in holder 30-50.00

*336 -CENTRAL AMERICAN REPUBLIC (HONDURAS) - C22, 1 Real, 1830 TF, mintmark T, Fine+ . . . . 30.00+

337 -CHILE - Y2, 1 Centavo, 1851, VF ding . . . . . 10.00+
338 -Y2, 1 Centavo, 1851, EF, rare condition. . . . . 30.00+
339 -Y10, ½ Centavo, 1872, nice EF. . . . . 15.00+
340 -2 Coins: Y14b, ½ Decimo, 1879 EF, 1887, EF . . . . . 15.00+
341 -Y6, 1 Decimo, 1852 VF+ 15-25.00
342 -3 Coins: 20 Centavos; Y16, 1865, EF, toned, minor scratch; Y16, 1866, VF; Y16a, 1874, Fine+ 25.00+
343 -Y17a, 50 Centavos, 1868, EF. . . . . 25.00+
*344 -8 Reales & Pesos - E100, 8 Reales, 1839, IJ, VF+ 100-150.00
*345 -E103, 8 Reales, 1849 ML, Abt. EF, minor dings. . . . . 200.00+
346 -E105, 1 Peso, 1854, Js, VG, dings. 20-30.00
347 -E106, Y9, 1 Peso, 1855, VF, minor dings. . . . . 50.00+
348 -E120, 1 Peso, 1873/2, unlisted overdate, VF-EF-RR. 100-200.00

W O R L D W I D E C O I N A G E

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	CHILE-8 REALES & PESOS CON'T.	
349	-E122, Y18a, 1 Peso, 1875/4, RR overdate, VF, dings	70-100.00
350	-E122*, 1 Peso, 1875/4, Rare overdate, Abt., EF, light scratch	100.00+
351	-E122*, 1 Peso, 1875/9 Overdate not previously reported, EF	100.00+
352	-E125, 1 Peso, 1878	40.00+
353	-E128, 1 Peso, 1881, Abt. VF, dings	15-20.00
354	-E128, 1 Peso, 1881, VF-EF.	25.00+
355	-E129, Y18a, 1 Peso, 1882, VF	20.00+
356	-E130, 1 Peso, 1883, EF	30.00+
357	-E132, 1 Peso, 1885, EF, Scarce date, RR.	35-45.00
358	-E133, 1 Peso, 1886, Abt. EF, scarce date	50.00+
359	-CHINA-EMPIRE, GENERAL ISSUE - Y14, 1 Dollar, ND, (1908), VF.	20-30.00
360	-Y31, 1 Dollar, Yr. 3 (1911) VF	20.00+
*361	-REPUBLIC GENERAL ISSUE - Y324a, 10 cash, yr. 22 (1933)	70.00+
362	-Y329, 1 Dollar, Yr. 3 (1914), EF	15.00+
363	-Y318a.1, 1 Dollar N. D. (1927), "Memento", EF-AU	15.00+
364	-Y345, 1 Dollar, Yr. 23 (1934), AU.	15.00+
*365	-ANKWEI - Y45.3, 1 Dollar, (1898), ASTC in rev. field, quite rare	300-400.00
366	-CHIHLI - Y73, 1 Dollar, 1908, VF	25.00+
*367	-FENGTIEN-MANCHURIAN - Y87, 1 Dollar, Yr. 25 (1899), VF	400-500.00
*368	-HUPEK - Y126, 50 Cents, ND (1896), AU.	100-200.00
369	-KIANGNAN - Y145a1.1 Dollar, 1904CD, VF	20.00+
*370	-KWANGSI - Y414, 10 Cents, Yr. 9 (1920), EF	100-150.00
*371	-KWANGSI-PATTERNS - KM Pn3 Kann 746 10 Cents pattern, Yr 10 (1921), copper. Unable to trace previous sales records. Kann catalogs $500.00 in 1954 and $1,250 in 1964. UNC.	------
*372	-KM Pn7 20 Cents pattern, Y10 (1921), copper. Unable to trace previous sales records Kann catalogs $500.00 in 1954 and $1,250.00 in 1964. UNC	------
*373	-KWANGTUNG - Y202, 50 Cents, ND (1890), AU-UNC.	80-125.00

WORLDWIDE COINAGE

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*374	-SINKIANG - Y451, Tael, ND (1917), crude Abt. VF.	----
*375	-KM46, CH171, Tael, 1949, VF.	100-150.00
*376	-KMunl CHunl, Tael, 1949, unlisted, rare variety, among several differences, bottom of "1" in rev. is not even, and "1" escalates to a thinner shape of bottom	----
377	-Y46.1 CH172, Tael, 1949, VF, field corrossion.	30-50.00
378	-Y46.1 CH172, Tael, 1949, VF, light corrossion.	25.00+
379	-Y46.1 CH172, Tael, 1949, VF, light corrossion.	50.00+
380	-Y46.1 CH172, Tael, 1949, VF.	75-100.00
*381	-Y46.2. CH171, Tael, 1949, Abt. Fine.	70-100.00
382	-Y46.2, CH171, Tael, 1949, VF, planchet defect, light corrossion.	50.00+
383	-Y46.2, CH171, Tael, 1949 VF corrossion	50-75.00
*384	-Y46.2, CH171, Tael, 1949, VF	100-150.00
*385	-Y46.2, CH171*, Tael, 1949, scarce variety, compare photos.	100-200.00
*386	-TAIWAN - Y247.1, 10 Cents, (1890), EF.	100-125.00
*387	-SOVIET REPUBLIC - Y507, 5 Cents, ND, EF.	125.00+
*388	-Y508, 20 Cents, 1933, EF	100-150.00
389	-COLOMBIA - CC16238, C43, 1 Real, 1802 NR, Abt. fine.	15.00+
*390	-C72, CO#8, ¼ Real, 1820, crude	20.00+
*390.1	-C76 2 Reales 1813, Popayan, EF hairline scratches in reverse, very rare.	100.00+
*390.2	-C76 2 Reales 1813, Popayan, EF very rare	110-200.00

391 -6 Coins: CO#152, Real, 1852-Ba, C-100d; CO#354, 10C, 1875 Ba, VG; 10C 19--Ba, fair; CO#361, 2½C, 1881 Good VG; CO#364, 2½C, 1886, Good-VG; CO#752, 50C, 1933, fine . . . . 10.00+

*392 -Y9, 5 Decimos 1871. This mint struck 5 Decimos, which adheres to the description in Davis Burnett 2nd. Edition BC#5 except in an off-metal cooper-nickel issue, should be considered extremely rare and expects to bring in VF between 500-1,000.00

*393 -Y12, CO#359, 2½ Centavos, 1880, Abt. VF. . . . . 15.00+

394 -Y48*, 20 Centavos, 1938/35, Fine-VF, tip of 5 just visible, rare, unlisted . . . . . ----

395 -CO492, 1 Dollar, 1860-Ba, Good . . . . . 10.00+

396 -23 Coins: CO612Y48, 20¢ 1938, VF; CO609 1933B, "B" on obv, Abt EF; CO617Y65 1945, VG; CO6032Y69, 1953, VF; CO639Y76, 1960, Abt. EF; CO635Y70, 1963, BU; CO640Y78, 1965, BU; CO641465a 1967, BU; CO642, 1968, BU; CO502Y7, 1 Decimo 1868, Good; CO512Y14 10 ¢, Good; CO514 1879, Good; CO519 1883, Fine; CO526Y30, 1897 AU; CO537 Y47, 1941, VF; CO539 1942B, VF; CO546 Y64 1951b, Fine; CO559 Y68a, 1963, BU; CO562Y75, 1960, VF; CO563 Y64a, BU; CO564 1968, BU; CO588 Y8, 2 decimos 1874, Good; CO601 Y31, 20¢ 1897, EF . . . . . 80.00+

397 -3 Coins Y49, 50 Centavos, CO728, BC71, 1912 Fine+ ; CO741, BC86,1922, crude "2"s, Fine+; CO747, BC89, 1932B, Fine VF. 25-45.00

398 -CO#763-803,50C, 1P, + 5P, 1958-1968, EF. . . . . 5.00+

399 -Y49, 50 Centavos, 1918/7 (?), Fine, dings, sharped feathered bust, second "1" without a serif, minor dings, appears to be inverted "8". . . . . ----

400 -Y49, BC84, 50 Centavos, 1921, Abt. VF. 20-30.00

401 -4 Coins: 50 Centavos, Y49BC92, 1932, VF; Y49a, BC96a, 1916, Abt. VF, ding; BC98, 1921 VF; BC100, 1934, EF. 25-50.00

*402 -8 REALES & PESOS-EF, C115, 8 Reales, 1820, JF, Fine . . . . . 50.00+

403 -E18, 8 Reales, 1821, JF, VG 20-30.00

404 -E24, C147, 8 Reales, 1839 RS, VG, scarcer than expressed in catalogs. 30-50.00

*405 -EC01, 1 Peso, 1820, necessity issue, peso 1820, Nueva Granada, 8 Reales, c/s with pomegranate, coin VG, c/s Abt. VF . . . . . 100.00+

*406 -E40, C165, 1 Peso, 1857, VF . . . . . 50.00+

407 -E41, 1 Peso, 1858, Fine 50-80.00

408 -E41, 1 Peso, 1858, Fine+. . . . . 50.00+

*409 -E43, 1 Peso, 1860, this is a rare date, VF. 125-175.00

410 -E50, 1 Peso, 1866, VG . . . . . 30.00+

411 -C197, Peso, 1861, Abt. VF, rare date. 50-100.00

*412 -GOLD ISSUES - Fr. 77, 1 Peso, 1837, Abt. VF . . . . . 100.00+

*413 -Fr.107, Y37, 1 Peso, 1872, EF, has been mounted visible at 12 O'clock in rim. 65-85.00

*414 -Fr.59, 1 Escudo, 1797 JF, Abt. VF . . . . . 150.00+

415 -Fr.59, 1 Escudo, 1806, JF, Abt. VF, ding. . . . . 150.00+

*416 -Fr.59, 1 Escudo, 1800, JF, VG . . . . . 100.00+

*417 -Fr.60, 8 Escudos, 1819, JF, EF. . . . . 1,000.00+

418
GOLD

421
GOLD
PROOF
SET

418.1
GOLD

420
GOLD

422
GOLD
PROOF
SET

419
GOLD

423
GOLD

424

425

427

428

429

WORLDWIDE COINAGE

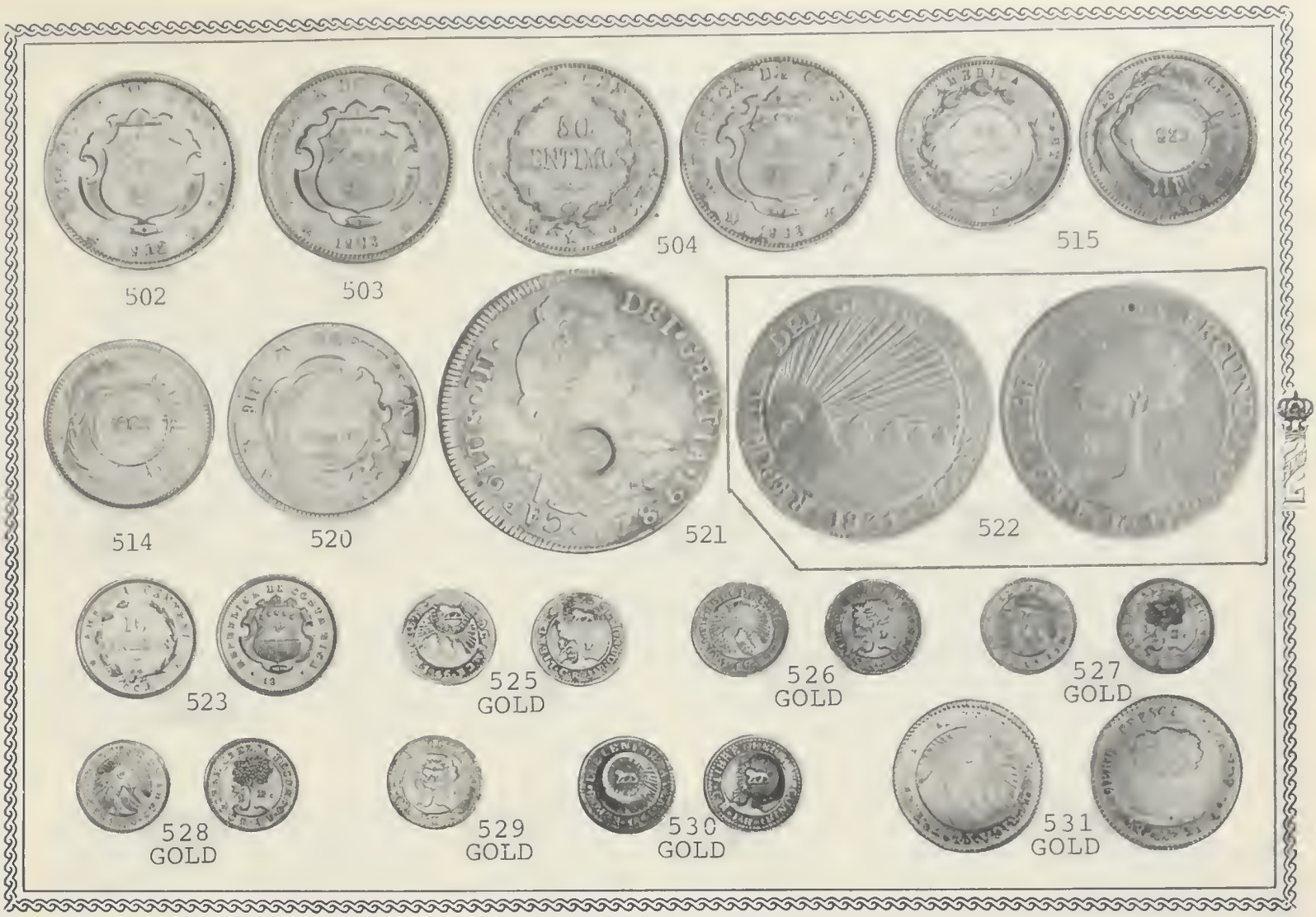
LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	-COLOMBIA CON'T.	
*418	-Fr.60, 8 Escudos, 1820, JF, EF, choice.	1,200.00+
*418.1	-Fr67 8 Escudos 1836, VF-EF, well struck for issue (catalogs $1200 in Krause for VF).	700.00+
*419	-Fr.77, 1 Peso, 1842, UNC.	200-250.00
*420	-Fr.75, 16 Pesos, 1839, EF	850-1,000.00
*421	-Fr.112-116, Proof set, 5 pcs. 100-1,500-P, 1968	2,000.00+
*422	-Fr.123-126, Proof set, 4 pcs. 100-500-P, 1971	1,000-2,000.00+
*423	-Fr.106, Y38, 2 Pesos, 1871, EF.	200-250.00
*424	-COSTA RICA - C2, ½ Real, 1842, without c/s, Fine for wear but holed and clipped, remains RR.	50-100.00
*425	-C11, ½ Real, 1842MM, VF, minor hole scarce	25-50.00
426	-C22, 1 Real 1846, constitution issue, Abt. VF	25.00+
*427	-C22, 1 Real, 1846, constitution issue, VF	30.00+
*428	-Y23, 1 Real, 1849JB, VF-EF.	20.00+
*429	-Y23, 1 Real, 1850JB, VF, crude.	25.00+
430	-COUNTERSTAMP ISSUES - C141, 2 Reales, 1774 c/s Type III on Spanish (Madrid) 2R, C#38, VG, holed	10-20.00
431	C14.6, 2 Reales, 1810, c/s Type III on Spanish (Madrid), 2R, C#134, VG, holed	10-20.00
432	-C14.6, 2 Reales, 1810, c/s Type III on Spanish (Madrid), 2R, C#134, Coin VG, c/s Fine	15.00+
433	-C14.6, 2 Reales, 1811, c/s Type III on Spanish (Madrid), 2R, C#134, Abt. VG	10-20.00
434	-C12.1, 1 Real, 1846, c/s Type IV on Spanish American 'Cob', 1R, Good.	15.00+

-COSTA RICA (CON'T)

435	-Cl2.1, 1 Real, 1846, c/s Type IV on Spanish American 'cob', 1R, coin Good, c/s VG . .	15.00+
*436	-Cl2.1, 1 Real, 1846, c/s Type IV on Spanish American 'cob', 1R, Fine+, holed.	30-50.00
*437	-Cl3.1, 2 Reales, 1846, c/s Type V on Bolivia (Potosi) 'Cob', 2 R of Philip V, V Good, holed, rev. c/s sharp, obv. very weak	25-40.00
*438	-Cl3.1, 2 Reales, 1846, c/s Type V pm Bolivia (Potosi) 'Cob' 2R of Philip V, original coin quite nice for type.	100-200.00
439	-Cl3.2, 2 Reales, 1846, c/s Type V on Peru (Lima) 'Cob', 2R of Philip V, Fine.	50.00+
440	-LATIN TYPE COUNTEERSTAMPS - Cl7, ½ Real, 1847, VF, c/s Type VI on Central American Republic "JB" of assayer may be "JR"?, VF, scratch.	20.00+
*441	-Cl7*, ½ Real, 1847, without c/s, scarce, VF, except large planchet defect in rim. . .	50-100.00
*442	-Cl7, ½ Real, 1849, c/s Type VI on Central American Republic, ½R, C#2, VF.	20-30.00
*443	-Cl7a, ½ Real, 1842, c/s Type VI on Costa Rica, ½R, C#11, Fine, holed.	20.00+
*444	-Cl7a, ½ Real, 1842, c/s Type VI on Central American Republic, ½R, C#2, Abt. VF, all come holed, holed	50.00+
*445	-Cl8, 1 Real, (1849), c/s Type VI on Central American Republic, ½R, C#3, coin Fine, c/s VF.	30-50.00
*446	-Cl8, 1 Real, 1848JB, c/s Type VI on Central American Republic, ½R, C#3, Fine holed scarce	30-60.00
*447	-Cl8b, 1 Real, 1849, c/s Type VI on Costa Rica, 1 Real, C#23, Abt. VF, rare without hole	75-100.00
*448	-C-UNL, 1 Real, ND, c/s Type VI on C43, Guatemalan Colonial, 1 R, coin Good, c/s VF. .	300-600.00
449	-Cl9, 2 Reales, (1849), c/s Type VI on Central American Republic, 2R, C#4, original coin VG, c/s VF	30.00+
*450	-Cl9, 2 Reales, 1849JB, c/s Type VI on Central American Republic, 2R, C#4, Abt. VF . .	50.00+
*451	-Unlisted 2 Reales, 1866R, (specimen from the same collection sold in Auction IV, 1981 -Lot 369 - VF, it brought $484,00) c/s Type VI on Y23 Guatemala 2R, RRR	500.00+
*452	-DECIMAL SYSTEM - Y32, ¼ Centavos, 1865, choice EF, most pieces known are counterfeits	200.00+
453	-Y30, 1 Centavo, 1865, Fine+	10-20.00
454	-Y30, 1 Centavo, 1866, Fine.	20.00+
455	-Y30, 1 Centavo, 1867, Good, rare date	10.00+
456	-Y30, 1 Centavo, 1868, VF.	15.00+
457	-Y31, 1 Centavo, 1874, EF.	15.00+
*458	-Y9, 5 Centavos, 1865, VF-EF	30-50.00
459	-Y9, 5 Centavos, 1870, Fine-VF, rare date.	50.00+
460	-Y9, 5 Centavos, 1872GW, VG.	10.00+
461	-Y9, 5 Centavos, 1875, Fine-VF	15-25.00
462	-Y13, 5 Centavos, 1885, VF+	10.00+
463	-Y13, 5 Centavos, 1885, EF	15.00+
464	-Y13, 5 Centavos, 1886, VF, planchet defect in rim	15.00+
465	-Y13, 5 Centavos, 1887, Abt. Fine	10.00+

WORLDWIDE COINAGE

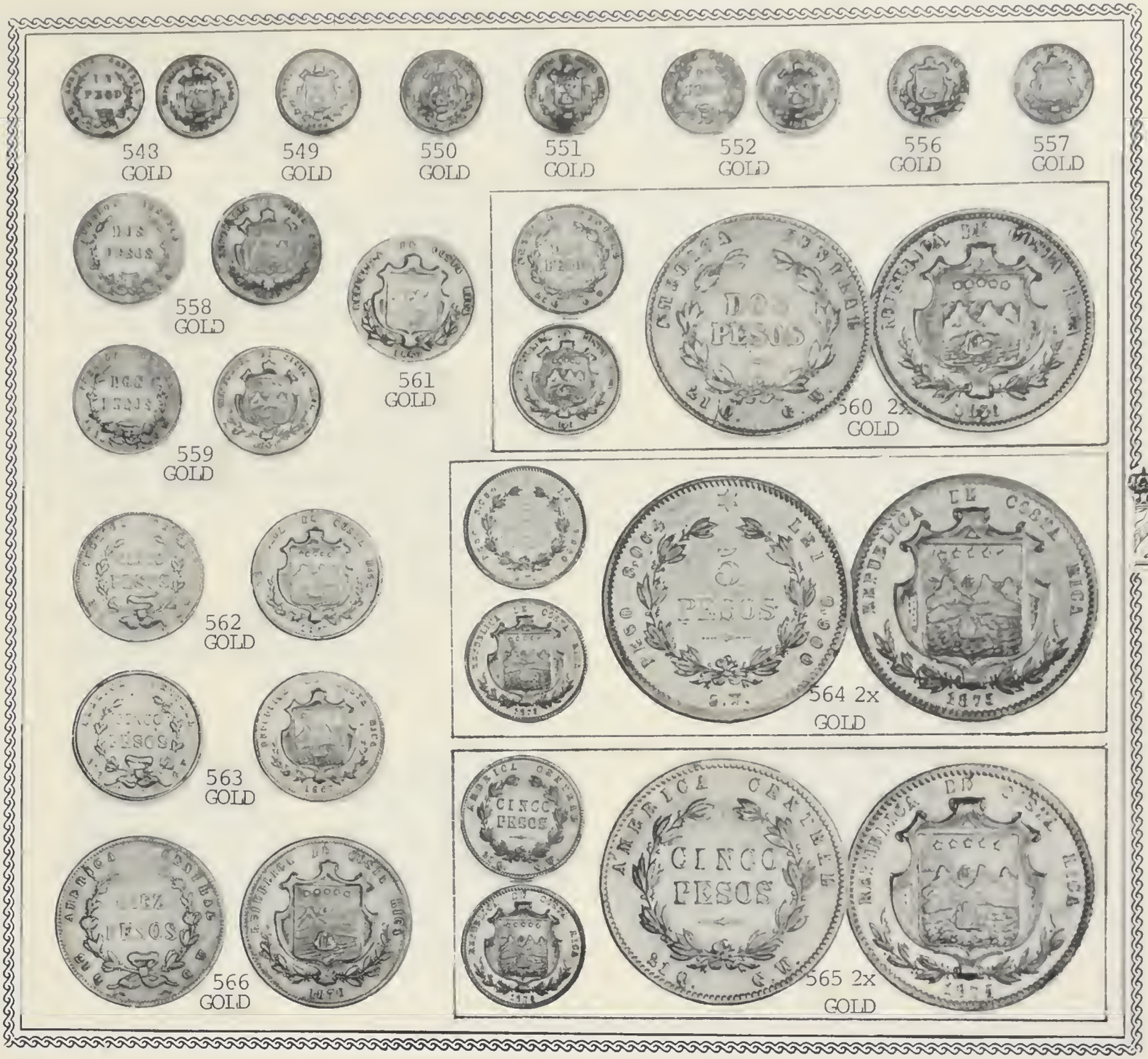
LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	-COSTA RICA - DECIMAL SYSTEM CON'T	
466	-Y13 5 Centavos, 1887, VF-EF	15.00+
467	-Y13, 5 Centavos, 1887, UNC. but weak	30-50.00
*468	-Y5, 1/16 Peso, 1850, Fine - VF.	25.00+
*469	-Y5, 1/16 Peso, 1855, Fine	20.00+
*470	-Y5, 1/16 Peso, 1855JB, Abt. EF.	50.00+
471	-Y10, 10 Centavos, 1865, Fine+	15.00+
*472	-Y10, 10 Centavos, 1870, VF+	50-80.00
*473	-Y10, 10 Centavos, 1872, Abt. VG, very rare date	100.00+
474	-Y10a, 10 Centavos, 1875, VF	25-35.00
475	-Y14, 10 Centavos, 1886, Fine	10.00+
476	-Y14, 10 Centavos, 1887, Abt. VF	15.00+
477	-Y18, 10 Centavos, 1890, VF-EF	15.00+
478	-Y6, 1/8 Peso, 1850, Fine - VF	15-20.00
479	-Y6, 1/8 Peso, 1850, Abt. VF, crude obv.	20.00+
480	-Y6, 1/8 Peso, 1855, VF, scarce date	30.00+
481	-Y7, 1/4 Peso, 1850, Fine.	15.00+
*482	-Y7, 1/4 Peso, 1855, Fine - VF	25-45.00
*483	-Y11, 25 Centavos, 1864, Fine - VF	60-90.00
484	-Y11a, 25 Centavos, 1864, Abt. Fine, large "25", scarce.	25.00+
*485	-Y11a, 25 Centavos, 1864, Fine+, large "25", rare.	40-50.00
486	-Y11a, 25 Centavos, 1865, VF	15-30.00
*487	-Y11a, 25 Centavos, 1875, VF - EF.	50.00+
488	-Y15.2, 25 Centavos, 1887, EF - AU	15.00+
489	-Y19, 25 Centavos, 1889, AU.	25.00+
490	-Y12, 50 Centavos, 1865, Fine+	25.00+
491	-Y12, 50 Centavos, 1866, Abt. Fine	15-20.00
*492	-Y12, 50 Centavos, 1875, Fine - VF	50-80.00
493	-Y16, 50 Centavos, 1880, VF+	25.00+
494	-Y16, 50 Centavos, 1885, EF.	20-30.00
495	-Y16, 50 Centavos, 1886, VF - EF	25.00+
496	-Y16, 50 Centavos, 1887, EF.	25.00+
*497	-Y16, 50 Centavos, 1890, VF, nice.	30.00+
*498	-COUNTERSTAMP ISSUES- Y20.2, 50 Centavos, 1883, c/s Type VII on Colombia (Bogota), 50 Centavos Y#17, c/s VF, coin VG, attempted puncture	25.00+



499 -MONETARY REFORM - Y49, 5 Centimos, 1921, Fine-VF, scarce. . . . . 10.00+
500 -Y49, 5 Centimos, 1922, Fine, corrossion, scarce date. . . . . 10.00+
501 -Y41, 50 Centimos, 1902, VF. 30-50.00
*502 -Y41, 50 Centimos, 1902, Abt. EF . . . . . 50.00+
*503 -Y41, 50 Centimos, 1903JVC, VF, "A", scratches in rev, scarce. 30-50.00
*504 -Y41, 50 Centimos, 1903 EF, ding . . . . . 50.00+
505 -KM1, 2 Colones, 1970, AU, Anniversary of Central Bank . . . . . 10.00+
506 -Y82a, 50 Colones, 1974, UNC, friction 15-20.00
507 -Y83a, 100 Colones, 1974, UNC, scarce type . . . . . 30.00+
508 -COUNTERSTAMP ISSUES - Y43.5, 50 Centimos 1889, original coin VF, C/S UNL. . . . . 25.00+
509 -Y43.5, 50 Centimos 1892, medal like C/S rotated, coin + C/S F-VF. . . . . 30.00+
510 -Y43.5, 50 Centimos 1893, original coin all counterstamp UNC . . . . . 25.00+
511 -Y43.5, 50 Centimos 1893, coin VF with a couple of scratches, C/S UNC, coin rotated. . . 25.00+
512 -Y43.5, 50 Centimos 1893, coin and c/s Fine-VF, c/s normal, coin rotated reverse ding. . 20-35.00
513 -Y43.5, 50 Centimos 1893, coin and C/S, Fine-VF, rotated (medal-like) C/S. 30-40.00
*514 -Y43.5, 50 Centimos 1893, coin and c/s choice BU, rare in this grade 35-50.00
*515 -Y43.5, 50 Centimos 1893, coin AU, c/s, UNC, coin rotated. . . . . 50.00+
516 -Y43.5, 50 Centimos, c/s 1923, 50C, on 25C, Y#19, BU 20-30.00
517 -Y44.3, 1 Colon, 1923, c/s, 1923, 1 Colon 50 Centimos, Y#41, coin + c/s UNC. . . . . 20.00+
518 -Y44.4, 1 Colon, 1923, c/s 1923, 1 Colon on 50 Centimos, Y#A42, EF, original coin 1917, EF 25.00+
519 -Y44.4, 1 Colon, 1923, c/s, 1923, 1 Colon on 50 Centimos, Y#A42, original coin 1817, UNC 50.00+
*520 -Y44.4, 1 Colon, 1923, c/s, 1923, 1 Colon on 50 Centimos, Y#A42, original coin 1918, VF-EF scarce. . . . . 50.00+
*521 -8 Reales, C/S on Bolivia, 8R, 1786PR, offered as a fantasy coin, as is probably not officially authorized, VF+. 100-150.00
522 -E2 C5 8 Reales 1831F, this coin comes in a crude smaller planchet and a larger type similar in size to the eight Reales Central American series of 1824-1847. The small planchet type hereby offered is 37mm and typical of this issue, it is weakly struck. This coin is about Very Fine for issue with pin-size attempted puncture at 12 O'clock in the reverse. This puncture is hardly of any depth and is of little consequence, RR. 700-1000.00
*523 -10 Centimos Pattern, 19 BU . . . . . 50.00+
524 -COSTA RICA (CENTRAL AMERICAN STATES) - Gold Issues - C6 , ½ Escudo, 1846JB, Abt. VF, solder spot . . . . . 50.00+
*525 -C20, ½ Escudo, 1846, c/s Type VI on C6, Fine - VF . . . . . 150.00+
*526 -C6 , ½ Escudo, 1846JB, "Crezca", VF-EF, crude . . . . . 120.00+
*527 -C20, ½ Escudo, 1846, C/S, EF, Crude 175-200.00
*528 -C6 , ½ Escudo, 1846JB, nice EF. 150-200.00
*529 -C20, ½ Escudo, 1847, C/S, Type VI on C6, sign of mounting, otherwise Fine . . . . . 50.00+
*530 -C20, Fr. 5, ½ Escudo, 1847JB, C/S Type VI on ½ Escudo, Abt. EF. 200-250.00
*531 -C8, 2 Escudos, 1843, 1843M, (Krause lists 1843 F not M)VF, light scratch, scarce date 300.00+
*532 -C8, 2 Escudos, 1850JB, really choice, well struck, AU . . . . . 500.00+

WORLDWIDE COINAGE

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*533	-COSTA RICA - GOLD ISSUES - Y22, ½ Escudo, 1850JB, Abt, EF	200-250.00
*534	-Y22, ½ Escudo, 1864JB, nice details for issue, EF-AU, luster	200.00+
*535	-C16, 1 Escudo, 1842 MM, UNC, minor impairment in "E" of "Escudos" quite rare as type and probably one of very few in grade	1600-2,000.00
*536	-Y23, 1 Escudo, 1851JB, Abt. VF.	170-200.00
*537	-Y23, 1 Escudo, 1853JB, nice VF.	200-300.00
*538	-Y23, 1 Escudo, 1855JB, Abt. VF	170-200.00
*539	-Y23, 1 Escudo, 1855JB, VF	180-250.00
*540	-Y24, 2 Escudos, 1850JB, Fine - VF	300.00+
*541	-Y24, 2 Escudos, 1854JB, Abt. VF	300.00+
*542	-Y24, 2 Escudos, 1854JB, Abt. VF	340-450.00
*543	-Y24, 2 Escudos, 1855JB, Abt. VF, crude rim.	250.00+
*544	-Y24, 2 Escudos, 1855JB, Abt. EF	300.00+
*545	-Y24, 2 Escudos, 1858GW, Abt. VF-VF, concave as issued	300.00+
*546	-Y24, 2 Escudos, 1862GW, Fine sign of mounting	200.00+
*547	-C25, ½ Onza, 1850JB, VF, crude as they come, rare type.	550-600.00



WORLDWIDE COINAGE

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	-COSTA RICA GOLD (CON'T)	
*548	-Y26, 1 Peso, 1866GW, Fine, sign of mounting on rim.	50.00+
*549	-Y26, 1 Peso, 1866GW, Fine	70-100.00
*550	-Y26, 1 Peso, 1866GW, VF, crude.	100.00+
*551	-Y26, 1 Peso, 1866GW, VF, Mason 3 point c/s in rev	100.00+
*552	-Y26, 1 Peso, 1866GW, AU, scarce in grade.	200.00+
553	-Y26a, 1 Peso, 1871GW Fine, solder, removed in rim	50.00+
554	-Y26a, 1 Peso, 1871GW, Fine-VF, solder removed from rim.	50.00+
555	-Y26a, 1 Peso, 1871GM, Fine-VF, crude rim damaged, etc.	60.00+
*556	-Y26a, 1 Peso, 1871GW, Abt. VF	70-100.00
*557	-Y26a, 1 Peso, 1871GW, VF-EF	120-150.00
*558	-Y27, 2 Pesos, 1867GW, very rare one year type, VF+.	300-400.00
*559	-Y27, 2 Pesos, 1868GW, VF-EF	200-250.00
*560	-Y27a, 2 Pesos, 1876GW, VG	1300-1,800.00
*561	-Y28, 5 Pesos, 1867GW, VF.	225-275.00
*562	-Y28, 5 Pesos, 1867GW, VF.	225-275.00
*563	-Y28, 5 Pesos, 1867GW, VF-EF, rim ding	250-300.00
*564	-Y28a, 5 Pesos, 1873GW, EF, one of the rarest type gold coins of Costa Rica and a very rare date	3000-4,000.00
*565	-Y28a, 5 Pesos, 1876GW, AU, original luster, rare type	2,000.00+
*566	-Y29, 10 Pesos, 1870GW, nice VF, nice strike for issue, very scarce.	550-850.00

*567	-Y35, 2 Colones, 1900, UNC, friction	100.00+
*568	-Y35, 2 Colones, 1915, BU.	100-150.00
*569	-Y35, 2 Colones, 1915, BU.	100-150.00
570	-Y35, 2 Colones, 1916, UNC, friction	100.00+
*571	-Y35, 2 Colones, 1921, AU-UNC, scarcer of dates	150-200.00
*572	-Y35, 2 Colones, 1922, BU.	110-150.00
*573	-Y35, 2 Colones, 1926, BU.	110-150.00
574	-Y35, 2 Colones, 1928, UNC, friction	100.00+
*575	-Y36, 5 Colones, 1899, EF, nice.	150.00+
576	-Y36, 5 Colones, 1900, EF.	200.00+
577	-Y37, 10 Colones, 1899, Abt. EF.	150.00+
*578	-Y37, 10 Colones, 1900, EF	150-200.00
*579	-Y38, 20 Colones, 1897, Choice, EF	500-700.00
*580	-Y38, 20 Colones, 1899, AU	600-800.00
*581	-Y38, 20 Colones, 1900, EF, minor adjustment like mark in shield area in rev., truly scarce date	700.00+
*582	-Fr. 27, 50 Colones, 1970, Proof in wallet	150.00+
583	-CUBA- Y8, 40 Centavos, 1915, EF.	15-25.00
584	-E8, 1 Peso, 1933, VF, rev. scratch	20-30.00
585	-Fauna set of 3 coins, copper-nickel, 1 Peso, 1981 BU	15.00+
*586	-3 Coins: 5 Pesos, 1981, .999 Silver, Flora set "Azahar", Mariposa" and "Orquidea" BU.	50.00+
*587	-3 Coins: 5 Pesos, 1981, .999 Silver, Fauna set "Cocodrilo", "Colibri" and "Zunzun" BU	50.00+
*588	-2 Coins: 5 and 10 Pesos, 1981, .900 Silver comm. "Banco Nacional de Cuba" proof, in separate cases	35-50.00
*589	-E5, Y9, 1 Peso, 1915, EF+.	75-100.00
*590	-1 Peso, 1965, Fantasy coin	50.00+

*591 -HAVANA-CUBA - Token, 1881, Nickel (?), VF-EF, obv; locomotive and legend, rev. steam ship ----

592 -CYPRUS - Y23, 1 piastre, 1938, UNC 15-25.00

*593 -DANISH INDIES (TRANQUEBAR) KM133, 1 Kas, 1819, EF (Krause does not price; lists as rare) 150-200.00
594 -KM--- , Gray 124, 4 Kas, ND (1730-33), Fine. 50-75.00
*595 -KM145, Gray 149, 4 Kas, (1767-77) crude, Abt. VF . . . . . 50.00+
596 -KM146, Gray 155, 4 Kas, 1797, VG . . . . . 30-5 .00
597 -KM149, Gray 159, 4 Kas, 1820, Fine . . . . . 30.00+
*598 -KM149, Gray 159, 4 Kas, 1824, Fine . . . . . 50.00+

*599 -DANISH WEST INDIES - XII Shilling, 1840, Fine, Counterstamped with No.42 . . . . . 30-45.00
600 -Y27, 1 Cent, 1860, Fine - VF . . . . . 15.00+
601 -Y1, 1 Cent 1868, Fine VF . . . . . 15.00+
602 -Y6, 1 Cent - 5 Bit, 1905 P(h), GJ, EF . . . . . 15.00+
603 -Y16, 1 Cent -- 5 Bit, 1913, Abt. EF . . . . . 25.00+
604 -Y7, 2 Cents-10 Bits, 1905-P, VF. . . . . 15.00+
605 -C28, 3 Cents, 1859(c), EF. . . . . 30.00+
606 -C28, 3 Cents, 1859, VF 20-30.00
*607 -C30, 10 Cents, 1859(c), VF 35-50.00
608 -Y9, 10 Cents-50 Bit, 1905, EF. . . . . 20.00+
*609 -Y9, 10 Cents-50 Bit, 1905, AU. . . . . 50.00+
*610 -Y10, 20 Cents - 17 Franc, 1905P, Abt. VF 30-50.00
611 -Y14, 20 Cents - 17 Francs, 1907, Fine-VF 20-35.00
612 -C12, 2 Shilling, 1837, Fine. 30-50.00

613 -DENMARK - C47, 1 Shilling, 1771, scarce, no rosette under date; Good - VG. . . . . 50.00+
614 -2 Coins: 1 Rbs, C93, 1813, Fine+; C132a, 1853 Vs, VF, EF 15-25.00
615 -C132a, Rbs., 1853VS - EF . . . . . 20.00+
*616 -Y3, 2 Rigsdaler, 1863 RH, AU. In much demand and quite rare. 225-300.00
617 -2 Coins: 1 Shilling, C135, 1863, VF+; Y2, 1867, AU 15-25.00
618 -3 Coins: 1 Ore, Y46, 1927 HCN, Y46, 1935N; Y56, 1969c, all UNC 15-25.00
619 -Y10, 5 Ore, 1874 cs, EF-AU, cleaned. 25-50.00
620 -Y10, 5 Ore, 1874, EF. dirty- 20-40.00
621 -Y10, 5 Ore, 1875 cs, EF-AU, cleaned. 70-100.00
622 -Y10, 5 Ore, 1875 cs, EF, cleaned 60-80.00
623 -Y10, 5 Ore, 1875 cs, VG. . . . . 20.00+
624 -Y10, 5 Ore, 1882 cs, VF-EF, dings. 35-50.00
625 -2 Coins-Y22, 5 Ore, 1907, VF, edge knocks; 1912 VBP, VF+, edge knocks. 15-25.00
626 -Y11, 10 Ore, 1904 V-B-P, EF-AU 40-60.00
627 -Y13, 1 Krone, 1875 cs., VF 30-60.00
628 -Y34, 1 Krone, 1926, HCN, AU. 35-60.00
629 -2 Coins: Y34, 1 Krone, 1934N, VF, dirty; 1941N, VF, dirty 20-30.00
630 -Y35, 2 Krones, 1926 HCN, AU-UNC. 40-80.00
* 631 -GOLD ISSUES - Fr. 296, Y18, 10 Krones, 1900 V-B-P, EF. . . . . 150.00+
* 632 -Fr.298, Y26, 10 Kroner 1908 VBP, UNC . . . . . 125.00+
* 633 -Fr.295, Y19, 20 Kroner, 1900 VBP, AU . . . . . 225.00+
* 634 -Fr.297, Y27, 20 Kroner, 1908 VBP, UNC. . . . . 200.00+
* 635 -Fr.299, Y45, 20 Kroner, 1914, VBP, UNC . . . . . 200.00+
* 636 -Fr.300, 10 Kroner, 1913 VBP, UNC . . . . . 125.00+

-*DOMINICAN REPUBLIC*

We are hereby offering an unusual listing of SANTO DOMINGO, four Maravedies. Inasmuch as this coin comes in a number of interesting varieties, we have photographed each piece. Note that a number of these c ins are either counterstamped with "Key", "Anchor" or "Half-Anchor". The counterstamp coins are not as common, and the reason a number of these are included in this group, is because they were located away from the island in Central America. The meaning of the "Keys", "Anchor" and "Half-Anchor", are as follows:

Key: used in Santo Domingo (1577 Decree of President of the Real Audiencia in Madrid) devalued from four (4) to two (2) Maravedies. Confirmed by the Royal Cedula of 25 de July 1583. "Key" is Santo Domingo Coat of Arms.

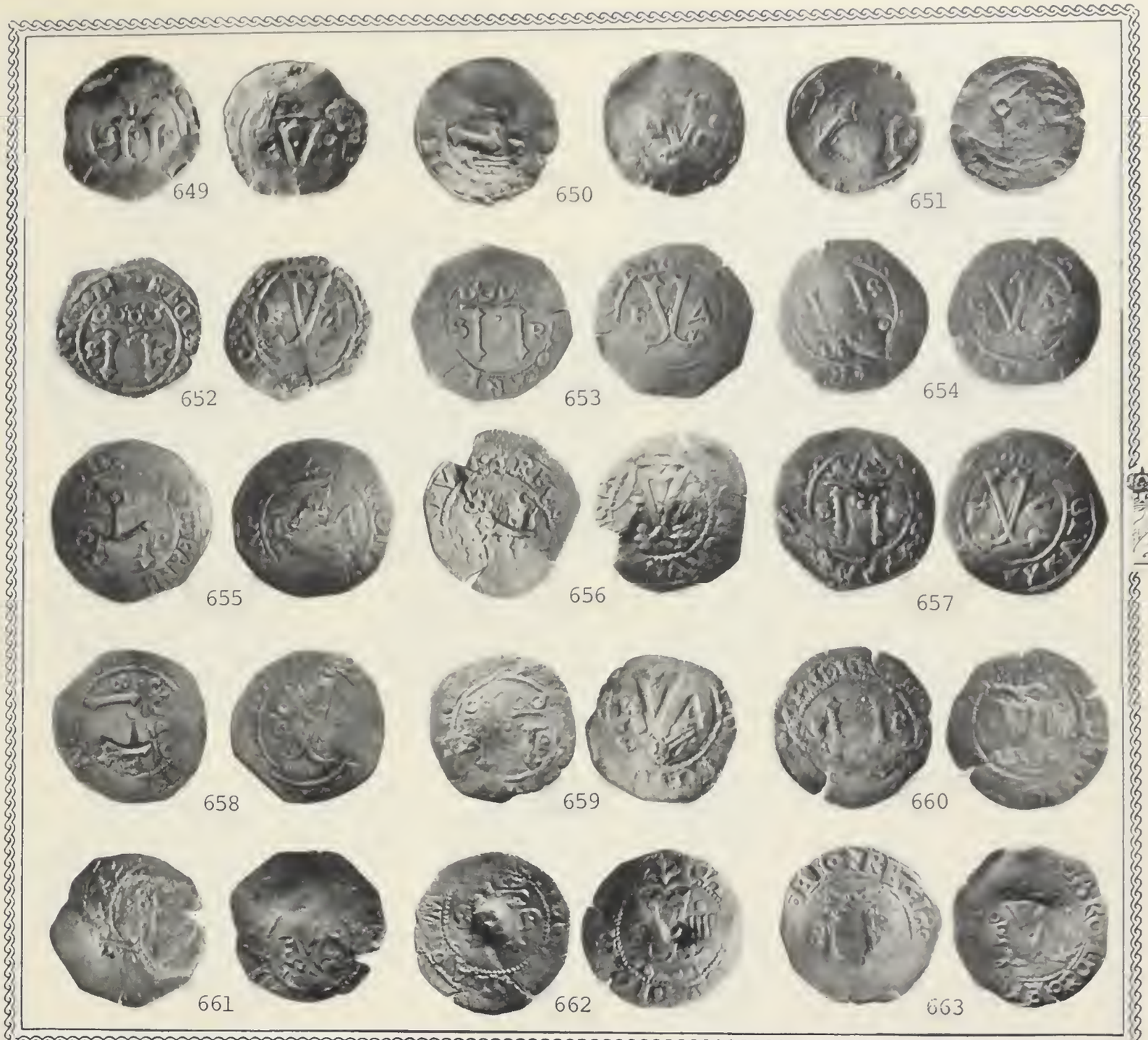
Anchor: Coat of Arms of the Columbus family, the head of which became the Marquis of Jamaica (then called Santiago).

Half-Anchor: Both used to revalue copper cuartos from 1/25 to 1/11 of a silver Real, as per decree by the Attorney General of Jamaica, PEDRO LOPEZ, in 1581-82.

In the case of those that are numbered, the number agrees with MONEDAS DOMINICANAS by Miguel Estrella Gomez. This formidable 640-page Book in handcover is available from us at $28.50.

*637	-DOMINICAN REPUBLIC-SANTO DOMINGO - Estrella Var. I, 4 Maravedies, minor corrossion, Fine, scarce	75-100.00+
*638	-Estrella Var. I, 4 Maravedies, large planchet, no dot in gothic "Y", VG.	100.00+
*639	-Estrella Var.11, 4 Maravadies, Anchor c/s, Fine on obv	70-100.00
*640	-Estrella Var.11, 4 Maravedies, Anchor c/s VG on obv, minor corrossion, Fine.	70-100.00
*641	-Estrella Var.11, 4 Maravedies, "E" Assayer, c/s anchor, Fine on rev., corrossion spot of little significance and which lends to authenticity, Fine	70-100.00
*642	-Estrella Var. 11, 4 Maravedies, minor corrossion on rev., large key c/s, Fine, coin VF	150-200.00
*643	-Estrella Var.12, 4 Maravedies, F Assayer, minor corrossion, Fine scarce.	70-100.00
*644	-Estrella Var.12, 4 Maravedies, minor corrossion on obv., anchor c/s VF on rev. con Fine	100.00+
*645	-Estrella Var. 12, 4 Maravedies, F assayer, VF.	150-200.00
*646	-Estrella Var. 14, 4 Maravedies, minor corrossion and ½ anchor c/s Good, coin Fine.	70-100.00
*647	-Estrella Var.14, 4 Maravedies, "Korolus" F assayer, part of c/s anchor on rev. fine, coin fine.	70-100.00
*648	-Estrella Var 14, 4 Maravedies, variant with minor corrossion, scarce	100.00+

We encourage collectors to bid, bid at all price levels. The prices indicated are *only estimates — not reserves!!* Animamos a los coleccionistas a que apuesten, apuesten a todos los niveles de precio. Apuesten más alto en el material que más desea conseguir, y apueste menos en el material de menos interés para usted. Los precios indicados son *únicamente estimativos y no de reserva!!*



LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	-DOMINICAN REPUBLIC - SANTO DOMINGO (CON'T)	
*649	-Estrella Var.14, 4 Maravedies, minor corrossion with key c/s Fine on obv., coin Fine.	120-160.00
*650	-Estrella Var.14, 4 Maravedies, F assayer, key and anchor c/s on rev., Fine, extremely rare	200-300.00
*651	-Estrella Var.14, 4 Maravedies, 1/2 anchor, VF on obv., and key, VF on Rev., Fine, extremely rare	200-300.00
*652	-Estrella Var.15, 4 Maravedies, double struck, 4 minor corrossion, VF	70-100.00
*653	-Estrella Var.15, 4 Maravedies, VF.	70-100.00
*654	-Estrella Var.15, 4 Maravedies, "E" assayer, with anchor c/s VF, coin Fine.	100.00+
*655	-Estrella Var.15, 4 Maravedies, anchor c/s VF on rev., minor corrossion of no consequence, VF	100.00+
*656	-Estrella Var.15, 4 Maravedies, backward "S" of "SP" on rev., minor corrossion on obv., Roman Numeral III instead of anchor 4, VF, scarce.	125-150.00
*657	-Estrella Var. 16, 4 Maravedies, minor corrossion, Fine	70-100.00
*658	-Estrella Var. 16, 4 Maravedies, anchor c/s VF, coin Fine	100.00+
*659	-Estrella Var. 16, 4 Maravedies, key c/s Fine on obv. "E" assayer, minor corrossion of little consequence	150-200.00
*660	-Unl. Var, 4 Maravedies, backward "S" on rev., minor corrossion, Fine, extremely rare.	150-200.00
*661	-Unl. Var.,4 Maravedies, type with unusual small circle around Gothic "Y" and crown, key c/s, Fine, rare.	150-200.00
*662	-Unl. Var, 4 Maravedies, type with leaf-like crown over Gothic "Y", F Assayer, minor corrossion, ½ anchor c/s VF on obv., very rare	150-200.00
*663	-Unl. Var. 4 Maravedies, Corolus clearly shown, E assayer with "O" under Gothic anchor c/s Fine, circles separate words in legend, minor corrossion, backward "S" on rev.	150-200.00

664 -DOMINICAN REPUBLIC - REGULAR ISSUES - E3, Y20, 1 Peso, 1939, VF. . . . . 25.00+
665 -Y20, 1 Peso, 1952, BU. . . . . 25.00+
666 -Y31, 1 Peso, 1972, Commemorating 25th Anniversary of Central Banck, BU 15-20.00
667 -Y31, 1 Peso, 1972, Commemorating 25th Anniversary of Central Bank, Proof in wallet . . 30-40.00
668 -Y31, 1 Peso, 1972, Commemorating 25th Anniversary of Central Bank, Proof in case . . . 30-40.00
669 -Y32, 1 Peso 1974, Commemorating 12th Central American and Caribbean Games, BU. . . . . 20.00+
670 -Y34, 10 Pesos 1975, Commemorating Central Bankers Conference, BU 25-35.00
671 -Y35, 10 Pesos 1975, Pueblo Viejo Mine Commemorative (45,000 mintage) BU. 25-35.00
672 -Y51, 25 Pesos 1979, Commemorating Pope John Paul II (mintage 3,000) BU 60-80.00
673 -Y51, 25 Pesos 1979, Commemorating Pope John Paul II, Proof in case (mintage 6,000) . . 60-80.00
674 -Y33, 30 Pesos 1974 Gold Commemorating 12th Central American and Caribbean Games, proof in case. 210-250.00
675 -Set of 2 Coins: Y32 and Y33, 1 Peso Silver and 30 Pesos Gold 1974, both Commemorating 12th Central American and Caribbean Games, Proof in case and capsules (mintage 500 only) 250-300.00
676 -Y36, 100 Pesos 1975, Commemorating Pueblo Viejo Mine with "Arte Taino" Indian Idol The Pueblo Viejo Mine is one of the largest mines being explored in the West World, BU 240.00+
677 -Y44, 200 Pesos 1977 Duarte, BU, Rare, Only 2,000 issued, now very scarce . . . . . 550.00+
678 -100 Pesos Pope John Paul II, 26mm, encapsulated, BU, Only 1,000 issues 200-250.00
679 -100 Pesos Pope John Paul II, 26mm, encapsulated, Proof in case (mintage 3,000) 200-250.00
680 -250 Pesos Pope John Paul II, 38mm, encapsulated and encased crown size, BU with mintage of 1,000 pieces. 600-700.00
681 -250 Pesos Pope John Paul II, 38mm, encapsulated and encased, Proof 3,000 pieces issued 500-650.00
682 -Uncirculated sets of 100 and 250 Pesos 1979, Gold coins in separate cases. . . . . 700.00+
683 -Proof Sets of 100 and 250 Pesos 1979, Gold coins in separate cases . . . . . 600.00+
684 -Complete BU Set-Gold 100 and 250 Pesos and 25 Pesos Silver coin in separate cases, BU (now scarce). . . . . 700.00+
685 -Complete Proof Set-Gold 100 and 250 Pesos and 25 Pesos Silver coin in separate cases 900.00+

*686 -EAST AFRICA - Y2a, ½ Cent, 1905, UNC . . . . . 50.00+
687 -Y6, 10 Cents, 1907, EF-AU. 50-30.00
*688 -Y11, 10 Cents, 191H, UNC 30-60.00
*689 -Y7, 25 Cents, 1906, UNC. 40-60.00
690 -Y12, 25 Cents, 1914H, Abt. EF. . . . . 15.00+
*691 -Y17, 25 Cents, 1920H, Nice, EF, Rare, 1 yr. type 70-100.00
692 -Y13, 50 Cents, 1914, Nice, EF. . . . . 20.00+
*693 -Y19, 1 Florin, 1920, UNC, minor spotting, very rare in grade, short lived type 100-150.00

*694 -EAST INDIA CO. - Scholten #352, ½ Doits 1750, rosette privy mark for Holland, F-V-F . . 30-50.00

*695 -ECUADOR - Y25, 1 Centavo, 1884, AU. 50-100.00
696 -Coins: Y29 - 2 Decimos, 1889 Fine, 1890. Good, solder spot; 1891/89, Fine; 1892, Abt. VF; 1895, VF; 1912, VF 30-50.00
697 -E7, 1 Sucre, 1889, DT, Fine+ . . . . . 15.00+
698 -E9, Y31, 1 Sucre, 1890 TF, Abt. VF . . . . . 20.00+
699 -E9, 1 Sucre, 1890 TF, VF. . . . . 15.00+
700 -E15, Y31, 1 Sucre, 1895 TF, VF . . . . . 20.00+
701 -E15, Y31, 1 Sucre, 1895 TF, VF+ . . . . . 15.00+
*702 -1 Escudo 1845 GJ. This interesting coin, one of which the cataloger recalls to have seen offered in a Schulman Catalog and later in a European Auction, (Further information available upon request) are said to be contemporary counterfeits (See listing in Krause 1983 Edition). The coin appears to have been struck, and its only visible difference is that of having a plain edge. However, it has entered the controversial category. We do not want to make any speculations as to the genuiness of this piece and must sell as it is well circulated, VFine. If full authenticity should be established, this coin should be worth $2,000 to $4,000 and this should be kept in mind when bidding. Considering by the cataloger an important addition to an Ecuador Collection, as it is, we are estimating it at. . . . . 500.00+

*703 -EGYPT - Y8, 2½ Qirsh, Yr. 4, UNC 200-300.00
*704 -Y11, 5 Qirsh, (AD. 1862), UNC. . . . . 150.00+
*705 -Y31, 5 Qirsh, (AH1324, AD 1912H), Muhammad V, UNC 50-50.00
*706 -Y54, 10 Piastres, 1923, UNC, rare in this grade 50-80.00
*707 -Y42, 20 Piastres, (AH1335, AS1916), AU. 125-175.00
*708 -Y99, 50 Piastres, 1956, Nice, BU 25-45.00

*709 -EL SALVADOR - PROVISIONAL ISSUES: C17.12 2 Reales 1833RL, Obv. Legend K, Field C, Rev. Legend E, Field M (From THE COINS AND PAPER MONEY OF EL SALVADOR by Almanzar and Stickney). Serrated markings and crude star-like design above serration. The longer serrated markings are found in some early Salvador coins including some eight Reales which the cataloger has seen, About VF, RR. . ----
*711 COUNTERSTAMP ISSUES - C41, ½ Real, N.D., c/s: Type III on Guat. ½ Real, c/s sharp, VF, holed 100.00+
*712 -UNL 1 Real c/s not in Krause nor Almanzar & Stickney. One of two in this lifetime Endeavor Collection, coin BU c/s Fine. . . . . .
713 -C42, 1 Real, ND, c/s similar to Type III, coin VG, c/s VG . . . . . 200.00+
*714 -C42, 1 Real, ND, c/s unlisted, (Note R c/s), RRR. . . . . 30.00+
715 -C42, 1 Real, ND, c/s Type III-c over Potosi 1 Real, coin VG, c/s VG, crude. 100-200.00
716 -C421, 1 Real ND, c/s weak and partially visible, coin VG. 30-60.00
*717 -C422.1, 1 Real, VG, c/s Type IIIA on Bolivia (Potosi) cob, 1 Real (quite scarce). . . . 25.00+
*718 -C422, 1 Real, ND, (1773-89), coin Fair, c/s Fine, c/s Type III on Bolivia (Potosi) 1 Real C#5. . . . . 50.00+
*719 -C42.2, 1 Real, 1783 c/s Type III on Bolivia (Potosi), 1 Real, coin quite worn, c/s VF, nicer than coin in Krause . . . . . 100.00+
720 -C42.6, 1 Real, ND, c/s Type 3c, holed, coin and c/s Good. . . . . 100.00+
721 -C42.6, 1 Real ND, c/s Type 3-B, holed, coin and c/s Good. . . . . 15.00+

WORLDWIDE COINAGE

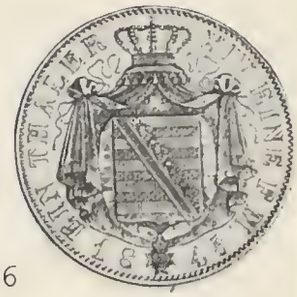
LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	-EL SALVADOR COUNTERSTAMP ISSUES (CON'T)	
*722	-C-UNL, 1 Real, ND, C unlisted on Mexico 1 Real, only 1 of this type found in the collection, coin good, c/s Fine	200.00+
*723	-C43.4, CC16292-2 Reales, 1789 FM, c/s Type III on Mexico 2 Reales, KM89, coin and c/s VF	100.00+
*724	-KM1.1, ½ R, 1860, Good holed and once used as a button.	100.00+
*725	-KM1.1, Guatemala c/s, ½ Real, 1862 R, Fine for wear but holed RR in any grade	125-175.00
726	-KM3.1, c/s Guat. Y5, 1860, 2R Fine - VF, holed.	30-50.00
*727	-KM3.1, c/s Type IV on Guat., Y5, 2R, 1861R.	50.00+
*728	-KM3.1, 2 Reales, 1861R, c/s Type IV on Guat., 2R, 1861, Y5, coin Abt. Fine, c/s VF.	50.00+
*729	-KM3.2, 2 Reales, 1862-R, c/s Type IV on Guat., 4R, Y6, ND (1861-65), coin Fine, holed, c/s VF	25.00+
*730	-Y10, 20 Centavos, 1892 CAM, Abt. EF	50-80.00
*731	-E1. 1 Peso, 1892, Abt. VF	150-200.00
732	-E3, Y7, 1 Peso, 1893, Abt. VF, "9" of "900" closed.	25-35.00
733	-E3, Y7, 1 Peso, 1893, Abt. EF, "9" of "900" opened.	30-50.00
734	-E4, Y7, 1 Peso, 1894, closed 9 in date, Abt. VF, weakness in shield	25.00+
735	-E4, Y7, 1 Peso, 1894, VF, open 9 in date.	20.00+
736	-4 Coins: 1 Peso, E4, 1894, closed 9 in date, Abt. VF, weak shield; E8, 1908, VF; E8, 1908, EF; E13, 1911, VF-EF.	100.00+
737	-E4, Y7, 1 Peso, 1894, CAM, closed 9 in date, VF-EF, toned	30.00+
738	-E4, Y7, 1 Peso, 1894, closed 9 in date, Abt. EF	25.00+
739	-E4, Y7, 1 Peso 1894 closed 9 in date, EF, characterized by weakness of issue.	20-30.00
740	-E8, Y7, 1 Peso, 1908, Abt. VF, dirty.	15-20.00
741	-E9, Y7, 1 Peso, 1908, Abt. EF, ding	20.00+
742	-E11, Y7a, 1 Peso, 1904, VF.	20.00+
743	-E12, Y7a, 1 Peso, 1909, VF+	20.00+
744	-E12, Y7a, 1 Peso, 1909, EF.	25.00+
745	-E13, Y7a, 1 Peso, 1911, EF.	25.00+
746	-FAEROE ISLANDS- Y5, 25 Ore, 1944, AU-UNC.	20-30.00
747	-FIJI - Y2, 1 Penny, 1934, UNC	25.00+
748	-FINLAND - Y14, 5 Pennia, 1897, VF	30.00+
749	-2 Coins: Y89, 5 Pennia, 1873, VF; Y14, 5P, 1901, Fine	15-25.00
750	-Y9, 10 Pennia, 1865, VF	40.00+
751	-Y15, 10 Pennia, 1899, VF+	25-50.00
752	-Y1a, 25 Pennia, 1894L, EF	40.00+
753	-2 Coins: Y1a, 25 Pennia, 1910L, EF-AU; 1915s, EF.	40-60.00
754	-Y2a, 50 Pennia, 1874S, VF	15-25.00
755	-Y2a, 50 Pennia, 1892L, VF; Y26, 50P, 1921H, VF.	20-30.00

As per terms of sale No. 2, bids will be reduced to 10% above the second highest bid or sold at reserve price unless the item exceeds $300.00 in which case the reduction will be 5% above the second highest bid. No reductions will apply to bids of $10.00 or less in the regular section of the auction. Reduction will apply to bids of $5.00 or more in the budget section.

*756	-FRANCE - Y23, 20 Cents, 1862a, rare date, scarce in this grade.	70-125.00
757	-C197, 25 Cent, 1845-B, UNC-BU	50-70.00
758	-Y48, 50 Cent, 1888a, AU, toned	30-60.00
759	-DAV-1331, ECU 1761, Abt. Fine rim damage.	35-50.00
760	-C187, 1 Franc, 1829a, VG-Fine	30.00+
761	-Y4, 1 Franc 1849A, nice, EF tiny ding	70-100.00
*762	-Y4, 1 Franc, 1849a, AU, minor pitting in surface.	100-200.00
*763	-Y4, 1 Franc, 1851a, EF.	100.00+
764	-YV96, 2 Francs, 1944B, BU	35-50.00
765	-C138, 5 Francs, L'An 6a Good.	15.00+
766	-C181, 5 Francs, 1823K, Fine, VF	25.00+
767	-C189, 5 Francs, 1827a, Fine	20.00+
768	-C204a, 5 Francs, 1834a, VG.	15.00+
769	-C204a, 5 Francs, 1840a, VG	15.00+
770	-Y6, 5 Francs, 1849a, VG	15.00+
771	-Y13, 5 Francs, 1952A, Fine	25.00+
772	-Y32, 5 Francs, 1868A, Abt. EF	70-100.00
773	-Y32, 5 Francs, 1869BB, Abt. EF, cleaned, pitted surface	30.00+
774	-Y52, 5 Francs, 1873A, Abt. EF	30-45.00
*775	-Y52, 5 Francs, 1873A, UNC, delicate golden toning	60-100.00
776	-Y52, 5 Francs, 1873A, EF+	50.00+
*777	-Y64, Love Token, 2 Francs, engraved with "Jeannie", interesting, EF	----
778	-FRENCH INDO CHINA - Y14, 10 Cents, 1900A, EF.	20-35.00
779	-Y9A, 1 Piastre, 1908A, VF	
780	-Y24, 1 Piastre, 1946, AU, heavy edge dings.	70-100.00
781	-GAMBIA Y7A. 8 Shillings, 1970, Proof in case, low mintage	40-50.00
*782	-GERMAN EAST AFRICA - Y4, 1 Rupee, 1890, Proof, choice, full luster RR	200-400.00
783	-GERMAN STATES-ANHALT-BERNBURG - C68, 3 Pfenning, 1861A, AU-UNC.	20-40.00
784	-BAVERIA - 2 Kreuger, 1624, VF	----
785	-2 Kreuger, 1629, Fine VF.	----
*786	-C231, Gulden, 1861, EF, toned, quite attractive	50-100.00
787	-HAMBURG - 2 Schillings, 1727, VG-Fine	15-30.00
788	-NURNBERG - 2 Kreuger, 1665, Fine.	30.00+
789	-PRUSSIA - Y116, 2 Mark, 188A, VF, edge bumps.	20-40.00
*790	-C116A, D759, Thaler, 1818A, AU for issue, rarely offered in this grad	[illegible]
*791	-C131A, D764, Thaler, 1838A, EF-AU	[illegible]

792

794
GOLD
PROOF



796

798
PROOF

800
PATTERN

805

801
PATTERN

806

807

809

813

808

WORLDWIDE COINAGE

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*792	-C169, Thaler, 1861, EF.	50.00+
793	-2 Coins: C166, Groschen, 1870A; C167, 2½ Groschen 1870A, both: Nice, toned, UNC	50.00+
*794	-Fr. 87, Y1230A, 10 Mark, 1902A, choice, proof	375-500.00
795	-SAXE-MEININGEN- C54A, 6 Kreuger, 1829L, VF-EF	30-50.00
*796	-SAXONY-C235a, D875, 1 Thaler, 1845F, Proof-like, minor impairment in obverse field, AU	300.00+
797	-WESTPHALIA-100 Mark 1923, BU, Aluminum.	20.00+
*798	-WURTEMBERG-Y222, 5 Mark, 1913F, choice proof, RRR	800-1,100.00
799	-GERMANY-Y85, 5 Reichsmark, 1934F, AU-UNC.	30.00+
*800	-KM-UNL, Schaaf 18a30, 25 Pfenning Pattern, 1908D, AU (missing Krause)	150-250.00
*801	-KM-UNL, Schaaf ad 320a GC, 3 Reichsmark Pattern, 1926D, AU, RRR (missing in Krause)	500-750.00
802	-WEST GERMANY - Y104, 50 Pfenning, 1949F, BU	20-30.00
803	-Y138, 5 Mark, 1975 J, Commemorating, Proof in original holder	20-40.00
804	-Y132, 5 Mark, 1971G, German Unification, proof.	20-35.00
*805	-GOLD COAST (GHANA) - Cla, Tackoe, 1796, UNC	200.00+
*806	-GREAT BRITAIN - Seaby 1620, ½ Groat, 1361-1369, London Mint, Treaty period, Edward III 1327-1377, Fine+.	30-50.00
*807	-Maundy Penny, 1891, choice, BU	15-25.00
*808	-Maundy Penny, 1896, choice, BU	15-25.00
*809	-Y34, 1 Penny, 1897, UNC but spotted in rev. (hight sea level), rare	100.00+
810	-Y55a-D, Maundy Set, 1, 2, 3 & 4 Pence, 1902, EF-AU.	50.00+
811	-Y55a-D, Maundy Set, 1, 2, 3 & 4 Pence, 1902, AU	50.00+
812	-Y55a-D, Maundy Set, 1, 2, 3 & 4 Pence, 1902, UNC.	60-90.00
*813	-Y55a-D, Maundy Set, 1, 2, 3 & 4 Pence, 1902, UNC.	60-90.00

814

818

827

822

822.1

822.2

823

825

830
2x

831

W O R L D W I D E C O I N A G E

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*814	-GREAT BRITAIN CON'T - Y-A3, 3 Pence, 1850, early date rare, lovely rainbow, toned, UNC	50-85.00
815	-Y19, 6 Pence, 1887, EF-AU	40-60.00
816	-Y50, 6 Pence, 1902, UNC	20-30.00
817	-3 Coins: 1 Shilling, Y6, 1838, Good; Y21, 1891, Fine; Y37, 1899, Fine	10.00+
*818	-Y20, 1 Shilling, 1887, BU, light peripheral toning	30-40.00
819	-Y37 1 Shilling, 1893, VF+	15-25.00
820	-C65, S3046, Crown, 1822, George III, "Secundo" on edge, VG+	40.00+
821	-Y26, Crown, 1890, Jubilee Head, VF	30-40.00
*822	-Y75, Crown, 1929, AU, Key 20th Century English Crown	300.00+
*822.1	-Y75, Crown 1930, VF-EF	200.00+
*822.2	-Y75, Crown 1931, VF-EF	250.00+
*823	-Y75, Crown, 1934 Key date to date set EF	1,000-1,500.00
824	-Y76, Crown, 1935, EF	15-20.00
*825	-Y75, Crown, 1936, EF, RR	400-500.00
826	-Y92, Crown, 1937, AU-UNC	25-40.00
*827	-Y25, Double Florin, 1890, EF	70-100.00
828	-YT1, Trade Dollar, 1900, Abt. EF	20.00+
829	-Mint Set, 5 Pcs., 6P, 1L, 2L, 5L and ½C, 1953	10.00+
*830	-GREECE - Y5, 20 Lepta, 1874A, choice BUNC, surface indicates it is perhaps proof	300-450.00
*831	-Y14, 5 Dradre, 1876A, choice EF, RRR	[illegible]

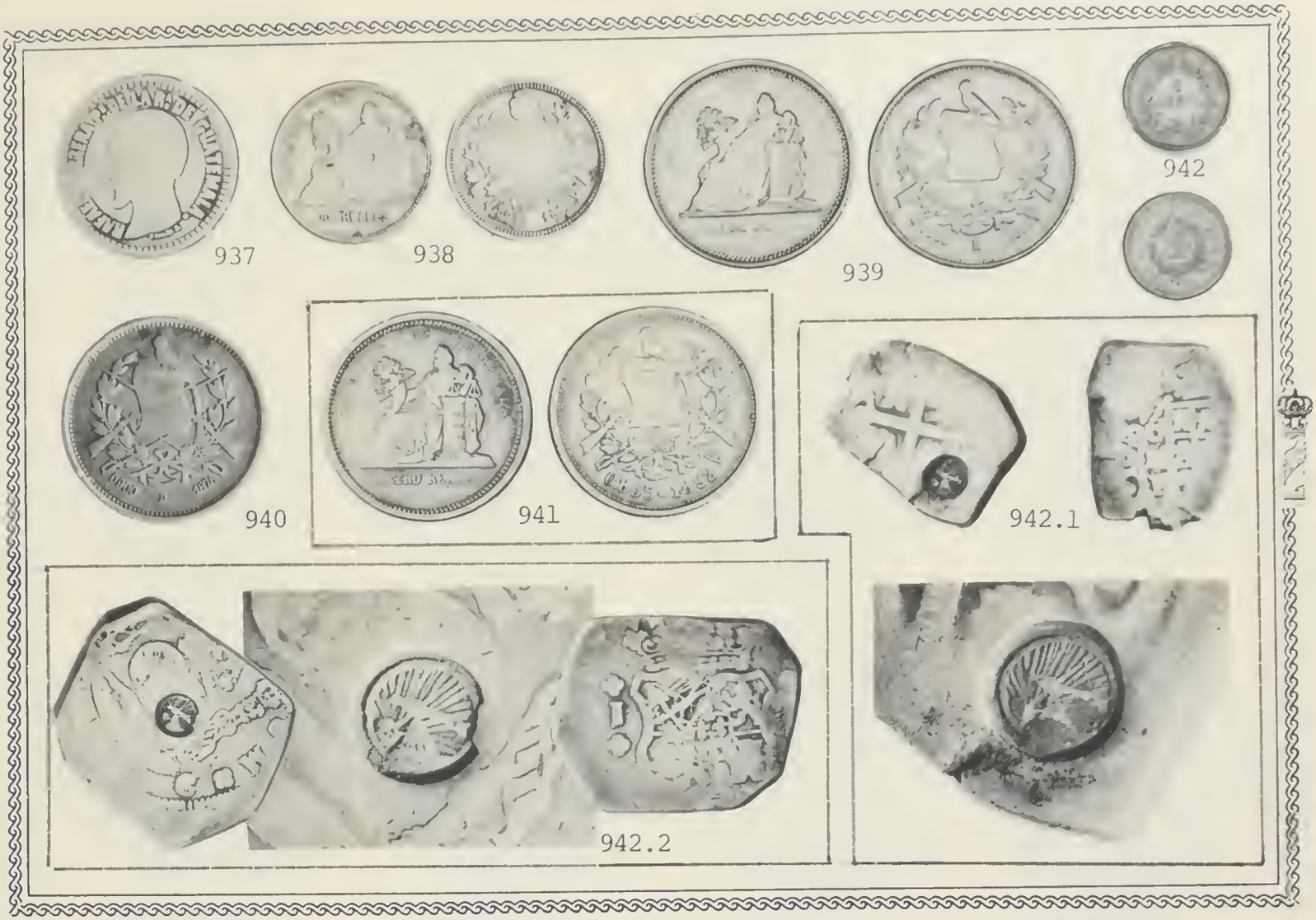
WORLDWIDE COINAGE

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*832	-GUADELOUPE- C2, (3 Sous 9 Denier), - 1783 - "RF" on 1767 French Colonies 12 Denier. . . Coin good-VG, counterstamp sharp VF+	40-50.00
833	-GUATEMALA - COLONIAL ISSUES - PHILIP V: CC11601, ½ Real, 1737/6J, Fine, crude, double struck.	35-50.00
834	-CC11638, ½ Real, 1743J, (1743) visible, VG, holed	25.00+
*835	-3 Coins: 1 Real, 173, 174(?), Philip V.	50.00+
*836	-CC11651, ½ Real, 1746J, (746 visible), VG, holed.	25.00+
837	-CC11806, 1 Real, 1733J, VG, holed	30-50.00
838	-CC11815, 1 Real, 1734J, VG, holed	20.00+
839	-CC11815, 1 Real, 1734J, VG, holed, full date.	25.00+
840	-CC11815, 1 Real, 1734J, Abt. Fine, holed.	30-50.00
841	-CC-UNL, 1 Real 1736/26J. full date, VG.	50.00+
842	-CC11827, 1 Real, 1736/26J, full date, probably "2" was punched before "3", VG	35-50.00
843	-CC11827, 1 Real, 1736J, VG, holed, full date.	25.00+
844	-CC11827, 1 Real, 1736J, VG, holed, full date visible.	30.00+
*845	-CC11827, 1 Real, 1736J "36" of date visible, Abt. Fine, holed	30.00+
*846	-CC11827, 1 Real, 1736J, Abt. VF, holed, (736 visible)	30.00+
*847	-CC11827, 1 Real, 1736J, Abt. Fine holed	50.00+
*848	-CC11833, 1 Real, 1737J appears to have c/s in center, obv. Could be El Salvador Shield c/s?? Holed and looped VG	30.00+
849	-CC11833, 1 Real 1737J, last "7" of date is radically doubled, VG, holed	30-50.00
*850	-CC11833, 1 Real, 1737J, full date visible, Fine	30-60.00
851	-CC11833, 1 Real, 1737J, full date, VG, holed, looped.	30.00+
852	-CC11839, 1 Real, 1738J, Fair wear, holed.	----
853	-CC11839, 1 Real, 1738J, Good, holed	25.00+
854	-CC11845, 1 Real, 1739J, Good, two holed	15.00+
855	-CC11845, 1 Real, 1739J, Abt., VF, holed, full date.	30.00+
856	-CC11845, 1 Real, 1739J, Abt. Fine, holed and plugged, full date	30.00+
857	-CC11851, 1 Real, 1740J, full date, VG-Fine, holed	40.00+
858	-CC11857, 1 Real, 1741 J, Abt. Fine, holed	25.00+
859	-CC11864, 1 Real, 1742J, full "742" visible, VG	30.00+
*860	-CC11864, 1 Real, 1742J, Abt. VF, holed.	50.00+
*861	-CC11864, 1 Real, 1742J, Abt. VF, holed, full date.	50.00+
862	-CC11871, 1 Real, 1743J, Fair, holed	----
863	-CC11871, 1 Real, 1743J, Fine, holed, only "43" visible.	25.00+
864	-CC11871, 1 Real, 1743J, full date, Fine, holed.	35-50.00
865	-CC11891, 1 Real, 1746J, "46" visible, Good.	30.00+
866	-CC11895, 1 Real, 1747J, obv. VG, rev. fair, holed, full date.	25.00+
867	-CC11895, 1 Real, 1747J, full date, VG, holed.	30.00+
868	-CC11895, 1 Real, 1747J, full date, Fine, holed.	35-50.00
*869	-CC12121, 2 Reales, 1736/4, VG, unlisted overdate.	50.00+
870	-CC12132, 2 Reales, 1737J, only top of 3 and 7 visible, VG-Fine.	30-60.00
*871	-CC12132, 2 Reales, 1737J, Fine+, holed.	50.00+
*872	-CC12145, 2 Reales, 1739J, Fine, holed	35-50.00
873	-2 Reales, 173 (?), Good, holed.	10.00+
*874	-CC12158, 2 Reales, 1741J, Fine+, holed.	50.00+
875	-CC12158*, 2 Reales, 1741J, 41 over 39(?), Fine	50-100.00
876	-CC12171, 2 Reales, 1744J, Abt. Fine, holed	50.00+

877 -FERDINAND VI- CC13245, ½ Real, 1748J, VG, holed . . . . . 30.00+
878 -CC13262, ½ Real, 1751J, Good, holed . . . . . 25.00+
879 -CC13269, ½ Real, 1752J, VG, full date, holed. . . . . 30.00+
880 -2 Coins: ½ Real, 175-(?) poor; CC13460, 2R, 1753(?) Fair . . . . . 15.00+
*881 -CC13341, 1 Real, 1748J, obv. Fine, rev. worn out, holed 30-50.00
*882 -CC13341, 1 Real. 1748J, obv. Fine, rev. worn out . . . . . 50.00+
883 -CC13348, 1 Real, 1749J, Fine, holed 30-50.00
884 -CC13348, 1 Real, 1749J, Fine 30-50.00
885 -CC13354, 1 Real, 1750J, Good, holed . . . . . 20.00+
886 -CC13354, 1 Real, 1750J, Good, scratches . . . . . 25.00+
*887 -CC13360, 1 Real, 1751J, VG, holed . . . . . 25.00+
*888 -CC13360, 1 Real, 1751J, VF, holed 30-50.00
889 -CC13360, 1 Real, 1751J, VG, holed, rev. quite worn . . . . . 30.00+
*890 -CC13360, 1 Real, 1751J, Fine, full date . . . . . 50.00+
*891 -CC13367, 1 Real, 1752J, full date, Fine, holed. 30-50.00
892 -CC13374, 1 Real, 175(3)J, "3" hardly visible, VG, holed. . . . . 25.00+
893 -CC13374, 1 Real, 1753J, VG, holed, full date clearly visible. . . . . 25.00+
894 -CC13374, 1 Real, 1753J, full date, VG . . . . . 30.00+
895 -CC13374, 1 Real, 1753J, full date, Fine holed 30-40.00
896 -CC13374, 1 Real, 1753J, Fine, holed 30-50.00
897 -CC13434, 2 Reales, 1748J, full date, VG, holed. 30-40.00
898 -CC13448, 2 Reales, 1751J, part of date visible, VG. . . . . 25.00+
899 -CC13448, 2 Reales, 1751J, VG, holed . . . . . 30.00+
*900 -CC13455, 2 Reales, 1752J, VG, holes. . . . . 30.00+
*901 -CC13530, 2 Reales, 1751J, VG, holed, nearly full date . . . . . 50.00+
*902 -CC13550, 4 Reales, 175(5)J, VG, holed . . . . . ----
*903 -CC ---- 4 Reales, 175(?), VG, holed, useful as a type coin . . . . . 50.00+
*904 -CHARLES III - CC-UNL, ½ Real, 1779, a coin from the same collection recently sold in our Dec.20-82 Auction (Lot #542) in VF for $385.00. This second known specimen in Fine, with hole at 10 O'clock, and obv. dings. 100-200.00
*905 -CC14172, ½ Real, 1787M, Abt. Fine 30-50.00
906 -CC14262, C25, 1 Real, 1772P, Abt. Fine for crude issue. 30-45.00
*907 -CC14262, C25. 1 Real, 1772-P, Fine, holed 30-50.00
*908 -CC14475, 2 Reales, 1772-P, Abt. Fine, scarce. . . . . 50.00+
*909 -CC14661, PA 149, 4 Reales, 1768-P, Fine - VF. 200-400.00
*910 -CC14661, PA149, 4 Reales, 1768P, VF, holed . . . . . 100.00+
*911 -CC14672, C22, PA, 151, 4 Reales, 1770 P, Fine+, crude 125-175.00
*912 -CHARLES IV - CC16217, 1 Real, 1800M, EF, toned. . . . . 50.00+
913 -CC16362, C45, 2 Reales, 1798M, RR date, VF, light obv. scratch. 60-100.00
914 -CC16388, 2 Reales, 1801 M, Fine, holed. . . . . 10.00+
*915 -CC16489, C46, PA170, 4 Reales, 1793M, Abt. Fine . . . . . 125.00+

W O R L D W I D E C O I N A G E

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*916	-FERDINAND VII - CC17697, ¼ Real, 1821 G, VF, unusually double struck date, an important piece for the specialist.	100.00+
917	-CC17704, ½ Real, 1808 M, Fine+	15.00+
*918	-CC17703, ½ Real, 1808 M, AU	100.00+
919	-CC17820, C68, ½ Real, 1820M, AU	100.00+
*920	-CC17827, ½ Real, 1821M, EF, Proof-like, weak shield	70-100.00
*921	-CC17827, C68 ½ Real, 1821M, Proof-like, AU.	120-150.00
*922	-CC17827, ½ Real, 1821M, UNC, light adjustment marks	125.00+
*923	-CC17827, C68, ½ Real, 1821M, toned, AU-UNC.	150.00+
*924	-CC17962, 1 Real, 1818M, Proof-like AU	120-150.00
925	-CC17978, 1 Real, 1820M, Abt. VF	20-30.00
926	-CC17988, 1 Real, 1821M, Fine - VF	20-30.00
927	-CC17988, C69, 1 Real, 1821M, Abt. EF, heavy adjustment marks in rev	25.00+
928	-CC18032, 2 Reales, 1809M, Fine.	15.00+
*929	-CC18334, PA194, C71, 4 Reales, 1815/4 NGM, fully lusterous BU, adjustment marks rim, at bottom of date, super surfaces	300-400.00
*931	-GUATEMALA - CENTRAL AMERICAN REPUBLIC - C93, ½ Real, 1824M, Abt. VF	30.00+
932	-2 Coins: Both Y74, ¼ Real, 1894H, EF, varieties in position of mint marks	10.00+
933	-½ Real, 1880/79, AU	20-35.00
*934	-Y64, ½ Real 1893, rare, no fineness, small wreath, fine, dings.	100.00+
935	-Y9, 1 Real, 1862R, EF-AU, toned, scarcer than indicated in Krause	30.00+
*936	-Y9, 1 Real, 1865/55R, without Frener "F" below bust EF.	100.00+



WORLDWIDE COINAGE

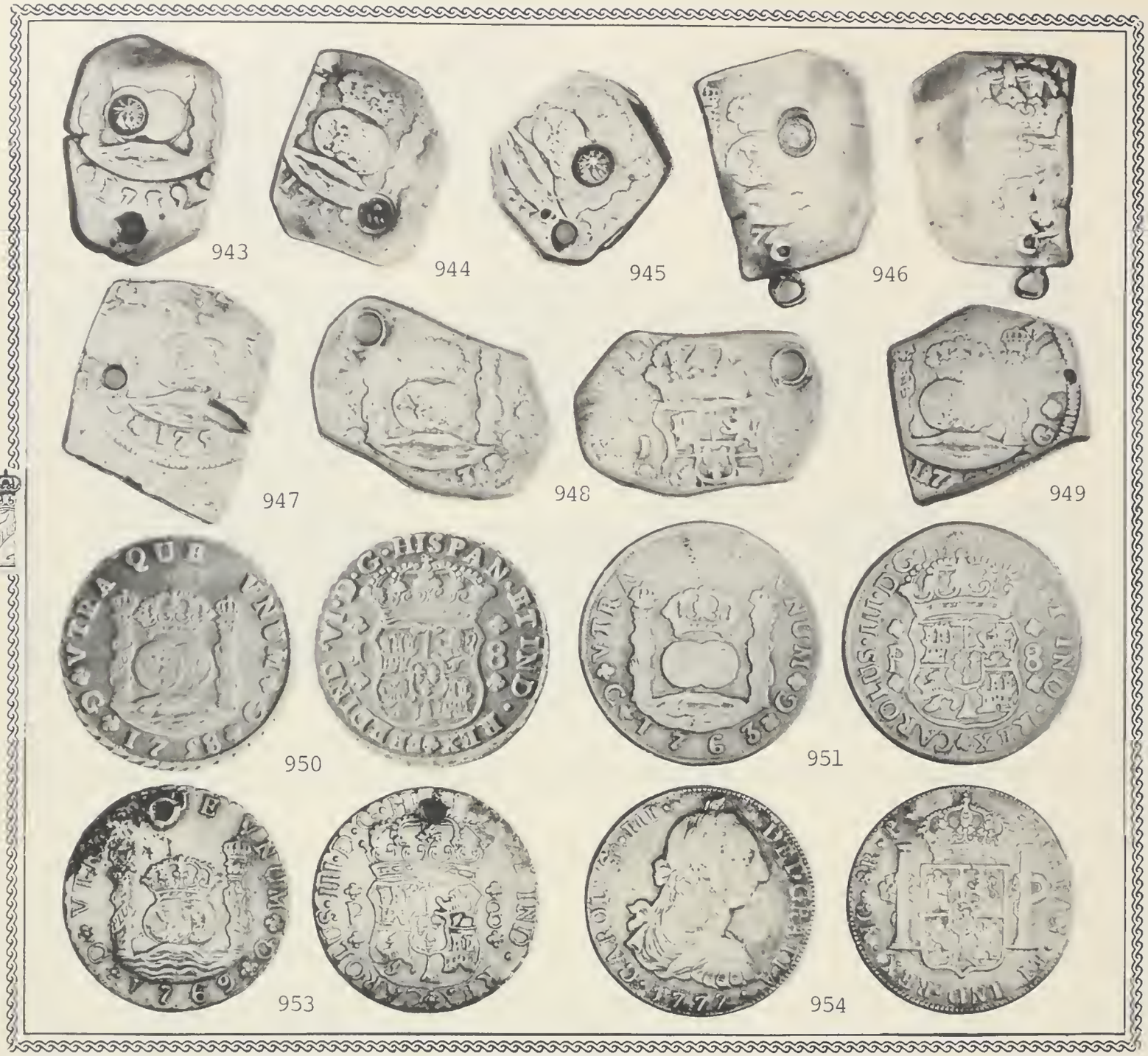
LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*937	-Y4, 2 Reales, 1859, VG, or could be graded VG, Fine because coin is struck in very low relief; this is a key type coin of Guatemala.	125-175.00
*938	-Y53a.2, 2 Reales, 1892, VF, light obv. scratchs, weak at 7 O'clock or perhaps it was soldered at one time, VF, RRR	300.00+
*939	-Y54, 4 Reales, 1873P, VF, scarce.	50.00+
*940	-Y54. 4 Reales, 1878D, Fine - VF	50.00+

*941 -Y54a, 4 Reales 1892. So rare is this type coin that it finally surfaced after several revisions of Yeoman's MODERN WORLD OF COINS. This obverse is patterned after the Guatemala Y56 and Elizondo type 15 with some modifications in the wreath in the reverse. This coin should rank high in demand as not only a Guatemala type, but for the collectors of the ½ Peso and the 4 Reales size coins of Latin America, as it is undoubtedly the most sought-after Republic 4 Reales of the Americas. It was not surprising that in our mail-bid auction of March 31, 1981, this coin in UNC brought $5,355 and left some bidders hoping that they would have topped that bid. We do have earlier records, however, where this coin in VF was selling in excess of $2,000 ten years ago. It is reasonable then, that this specimen in VF should obtain bids fluctuating between 2,500-4,000.00

*942 -Y70, 5 Centavos, 1881, VF-EF scarce . . . . . 50.00+

*942.1 -GUATEMALA-COUNTERSTAMP ISSUES Unlisted 4 Reales with counterstamp which preceeded the provisional sun over mountains. This one has one single mountain and large quetzal bird above with sun at 8 o'clock. It is obvious that this counterstamp is struck over early date coinage and that it preceeded the later better known counterstamp authorized at a later time. In the case of 4 Reales, Krause lists several early 4 Reales cobs of Lima, Guatemala and Potosi counterstamped with the regular counterstamp. It is interesting however, that the earlier Mexican type known with the regular counterstamps are dated 1756 onwards while this original coin is 1732. The cataloger's only previous experience with this counterstamp was while inspecting a sizeable collection in a bank in Guatemala, and he examined two of these early counterstamps over a Potosi 8 Reales Cob. Therefore, it is possible that this one is unique as a 4 Reales or at least the only surviving specimen of this early issue. Surely, also the collector should consider the full 1732 date which is visible in the original Mexican 4 Reales. Such pieces could only turn up in a collection such as this one which took 50 years in the making. We estimate this specimen with original coin Abt. Very Fine and the counterstamp at least Very Fine condition. 1,500-2,000.00

*942.2 -8 Reales 1749J, counterstamp with 6 millimeters c/s. Single mountain with large quetzal above the sun at 8 o'clock. For more information on this counterstamp, see our previously offered 4 reales coin in this catalog (Lot#942.1). However, the importance of this counterstamp does not need to be emphasized. Previously unrecorded, it is probably one of very few. The original coin in Fine weakness in the date and the counterstamp in VF, it is reasonable for the auctioneer to expect bids in excess of 3,000.00+



W O R L D W I D E C O I N A G E

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*943	-GUATEMALA COUNTERSTAMP ISSUES ON GUATEMALA 8 REALES C124.8 c/s on 8 R 1739J (Calb. 139) rare date, FINE full date	200-300.00
*944	-C124.9 c/s on 8 R 1752J (CALb. 156) coin abt. Fine c/s VF	150-200.00
*945	-C124.9 c/s on 8R 1753J (Calb. 157) coin VG c/s VF	150-200.00
*946	-COB EIGHT REALES Calb. 147 8 Reales 1745J, good with loop, c/s cannot be ascertained and not genuine (coin is of course genuine)	100.00+
*947	-Calb. 154 8 Reales 1751J, abt. VF for wear but holed	150.00+
*948	-Calb. 157 8 Reales 1753J, abt. Fine, holed	150.00+
*949	-Calb. 157 8 Reales 1753J, Abt. FINE.	150.00+
*950	-PILLAR EIGHT REALES-FERDINAND VI E8 C13 8 Reales 1758J, EF.	600-900.00
*951	-CHARLES III E15 C23 8 Reales 1763P, Abt. Fine quite weak.	300-500.00
*953	-E21 C23 8 Reales 1769P, VF holed	200.00+
*954	-BUST EIGHT REALES-CHARLES III E30 C28a 8 Reales 1777P, these Guatemalan 8 Reales of Charles III are quite rare and only in a collection of this magnitude were several pieces found. This one is about VF except with the rim shaved off quite crudely	300-500.00

We encourage collectors to bid, bid at all fair price levels. The prices indicated in most cases are *only estimates — not reserves!!* Animamos a los coleccionistas a que apuesten a niveles razonables de precio. Apuesten más alto en el material que más desea conseguir, y apueste menos en el material de menos interés para usted. Los precios indicados son únicamente *estimativos y no de reserva*.

-GUATEMALA (CON'T)

*955 -CHARLES IV E46 C41 8 Resles 1790M, quite rare type as well as date. The possible buyer may research other dealers lists and find some have exceeded $3,000-4,000. Very Fine . . . 2,000.00+

*956 -CHARLES IIII E48 C47 8 Reales 1791M, EF toned . . . . . 500.00+

957 -FERDINAND VII E69 C67 8 Reales 1810M, VG plugged. Rough rim damaged, etc. should be worth as a filler . . . . . 50.00+

*958 -E74 C72 8 Reales 1813M, this date is quite rare and additionally this coin is exceptionally well struck for this type, choice EF. 300-450.00

*959 -E76 C72 8 Reales 1815M, very weak legend, some scratches, VF 70-100.00

*960 -E76 C72 8 Reales 1815M, VF adjustment in obv. . . . . 100.00+

*961 -E76 C72 8 Reales 1815M, VF-EF with weakness which typifies issue, hardly any wear . . 100.00+

*962 -E77 C72 8 Reales 1816M, would be EF but downgraded to VF due to weakness and minor hairline adjustment marks 180-225.00

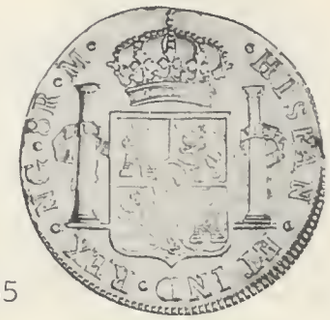
*963 -E78 C72 8 Reales 1817M, VF but used in brooch as visible at 3 and 9 o'clock in obv. . 100.00+

*964 -E79 C72 8 Reales 1818M, VF heavy dings 50-80.00

INFORMATION ON AUCTION RESULTS
WILL NOT BE AVAILABLE UNTIL
ONE WEEK AFTER THE CLOSING OF THE AUCTION
AT WHICH POINT WE WILL COMMENCE MAILING

PLEASE BEAR WITH US - AWARDING LOTS
CAN BE VERY TIME CONSUMING!

965



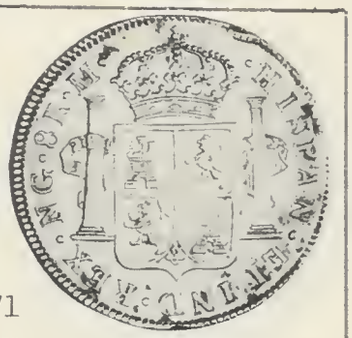
966

967

970

968

971



972

973

976

977

978

-GUATEMALA (CON'T).

*965	-E79 C72	8 Reales 1818M, EF planchet defect near rim in reverse	80-100.00
*966	-E80 C72	8 Reales 1819M, solder spot on rim, F-VF	70-100.00
*967	-E81 C72	8 Reales 1820M, VF scratch and ding.	70-100.00
*968	-E81 C72	8 Reales 1820M, VF-EF.	100.00+
969	-E82 C72	8 Reales 1821M, Abt. VF	35-55.00
*970	-E82 C72	8 Reales 1821M, VF	80-100.00
*971	-E82 C72	8 Reales 1821M, EF-AU prooflike ding in 2 of date.	300-500.00
*972	-CENTRAL AMERICAN STATES	E84 C95 8 Reales 1824M, EF attempted hold in reverse, ding in obverse, first date of type	100.00+
*973	-E85 C95	8 Reales 1825M, VF+.	120-150.00
974	-E86 C95	8 Reales 1826M, "8" and "2" of date worn out, rim also worn, otherwise nice FINE+	50.00+
975	-E86 C95	8 Reales 1826M, VF	80.00+
*976	-E86 C95	8 Reales 1826M, "R" of 8 Reales weak, otherwise VF+.	160-200.00
*977	-E86 C95	8 Reales 1826M, VF+ well detailed but crude rim.	150.00+
*978	-E86 C95	8 Reales 1826M, EF attempted puncture in Obverse	100.00+

We are more than just a coin store...
Please visit when in San Antonio.

WORLDWIDE COINAGE

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
* 979	-E86 C95 8 Reales 1826M, EF "R" of "8R" weak.	150-200.00
* 980	-E89 C95 8 Reales 1829M, VF heavy dings	100.00+
* 981	-E89 C95 8 Reales 1829M, EF for wear but "R" of "8R" hardly visible	150-200.00
* 982	-E92 C95 8 Reales 1834M, EF quite nice for this very rare date.	700-1,000.00
983	-E93 C95 8 Reales 1835M, fine for wear but plugged in clumsy manner	30-50.00
984	-E93 C95 8 Reales 1835M, Abt. VF minor dings.	100.00+
* 985	-E93 C95 8 Reales 1835M, EF well struck but ding.	300.00+
* 986	-E94 C95 8 Reales 1836M, VF	120-150.00
* 987	-E94 C95 8 Reales 1836M, EF well detailed, tiny rim dings	300.00+
988	-E95 C95 8 Reales 1836BA, VF minor dings, well struck	100.00+
* 989	-E96 C95 8 Reales 1837BA, EF minor reverse dings.	200.00+
* 990	-E97 C95 8 Reales 1839/7MA/BA, VF+.	100.00+
* 991	-E97 C95 8 Reales 1839/7MA/BA, EF minor dings	200.00+

INFORMATION ON AUCTION RESULTS
WILL NOT BE AVAILABLE UNTIL
ONE WEEK AFTER THE CLOSING OF THE AUCTION
AT WHICH POINT WE WILL COMMENCE MAILING

PLEASE BEAR WITH US · AWARDING LOTS
CAN BE VERY TIME CONSUMING!

992

995

994

998

997

1000

999

1003

1004

* 992	-E99 C95	8 Reales 1840/37MA/BA, VF-EF ding.	120-150.00
993	-E100 C95	8 Reales 1840MA, F-VF clumsy piece, looped soldered to another coin???.	30-40.00
* 994	-E100 C95	8 Reales 1840MA, VF-EF for wear, field rough, edge dings, otherwise wellstruck	175-225.00
* 995	-E103 C95	8 Reales 1842MA, plain scarce, VF dings	100.00+
996	-E104* C95*	8 Reales 1846/8AE/ME, Crezca/Cresca, the 6/8 unlisted F-VF, crossion near date	70-100.00
* 997	-E105 C95	8 Reales 1846AE/MA, Crezca/Cresca, VF-EF, "R" of "8R" weak.	150.00+
* 998	-E107 C95	8 Reales 1847/6A, proof like original toning, well struck AU	300.00+
* 999	-REPUBLIC-CARRERA PESOS	E110 Y7 1 Peso 1859, Abt. VF in much demand and quite scarce.	200-300.00
*1000	-E110 Y7 1 Peso 1859, VF with hole at 12 o'clock, see below for degree of rarity		800-1,000.00

The Carrera Pesos dated 1859 exist in two major obverse varieties which havegone unpublished until recently. They include: 1st obverse. - no period below "E" and "A" of the "PE" and "RA" in legend; 2nd obverse- same as that of the 1859R with period below the "E" and "A". In actuality, when taking the above into consideration, the second variety is a muled coin made up of the obverse of the 1859R and the reverse of the 1859 (plain). This variety (with the periods) is probably extremely rare and accounts for the reason that we only encountered one specimen in this "Lifetime Endeavor Collection" where a total of seven of the first (no period) type werefound.

1001	-E111 Y12	1 Peso 1862R, Abt. VF plugged, RR	150.00+
1002	-E111 Y12	1 Peso 1862R,Abt. VF rare	150.00+
*1003	-E111 Y12	1 Peso 1862R, VF+ rare date, graded higher than it usually turns up	200-300.00
*1004	-E111 Y12	1 Peso 1862R, Abt. EF for wear but minor obverse scratches, RR date	200.00+
1005	-E112 Y12	1 Peso 1863R, Rev. legend doubled, minor ding, scarce date, VF.	50.00+
1006	-E113 Y12	1 Peso 1864R, VF.	20-30.00

W O R L D W I D E C O I N A G E

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	GUATEMALA-CARRERA PESOS CON'T	
1007	-E113 Y12 1 Peso 1864R, VF+	30-60.00
1008	-E113 Y12 1 Peso 1864R, "18" of date doubled also reverse doubled, VF-EF.	40.00+
1009	-E115 Y12 1 Peso 1865R, "R" in assayer touches ribbon, obv. ding, EF.	60-90.00
1010	-E116 Y25 1 Peso 1866R, VF scarce	40-50.00
1011	-3 coins: 1 Peso E116 1866R, VF; E118 1868R, VF scarce date; E119 1869R, VF	75-100.00
1012	-E116 Y25 1 Peso 1866R, Abt. EF	50.00+
1013	-E117 Y25 1 Peso 1867R, EF luster, attempted puncture	20.00+
1014	-E120 Y30 1 Peso 1869R, VF-EF ding.	50.00+
1015	-E120 Y30 1 Peso 1869R, Abt. EF	40.00+
1016	-3 coins: 1 Peso E122 Y30 1870 R, VF-EF; E123 1871R, VF-EF ding; E162 Y30.1 1869R, "6" of date over "9" upside down, VF.	75-100.00
1017	-E121 Y30.1 1 Peso 1869R, "6" of date over "9", EF	50.00+
1018	-E122 Y30 1 Peso 1870R, Abt. EF, some luster, rim bump.	30.00+
1019	-LIBERTY SEATED PESOS E124 Y56 1 Peso 1872P, VF+.	70-95.00
1020	-E126 Y56 1 Peso 1873P, F-VF	70-100.00
*1021	-LIBERTY HEAD PESOS E131 Y73 1 Peso 1882AE, VF-EF light obv. scratch.	70-100.00
*1022	-E132 Y73 1 Peso 1889MG, VF+ planchet defect in rim, RR date	350-500.00
*1023	-E132 Y73 1 Peso 1889MG, EF. RRR date.	500.00+
1024	-LIBERTY SEATED PESOS - E136 Y84, 1 Peso 1894, EF.	15-22.00
1025	-E136 Y84 1 Peso 1894, AU	50.00+
1026	-3 coins: Y84 1 Peso E136 1894, AU; E141 1896 EF-AU; E142* 1897, initials HBE at left of pillar in center, EF.	75-100.00
1027	-E137 Y84 1 Peso 1894H, EF.	30.00+
1028	-E138 Y84 1 Peso 1895, AU very light scratch.	50.00+
1029	-E141 Y84 1 Peso 1896, AU	50-85.00
1030	-E142 Y84 1 Peso 1897, EF-AU regular issue.	35.00+
1031	-E142 Y84 1 Peso 1897, EF-AU date doubled	30.00+
*1032	-E142* Y84 1 Peso 1897, initials HBE to left of pillar (center), EF-AU.	50.00+
1033	-E142* Y83 1 Peso 1897, initials HBE to left of pillar (center), AU	50-100.00
*1034	-E142* Y84 1 Peso 1897, initials HBE to left of pillar (center), AU-UNC	80-100.00
*1035	-COUNTERSTAMP ISSUES -Y88a 1/2 REAL C/S ON CHILE PESO EGUAT11* 1 Peso 1870/69. Liberty seated c/s on Condor side, AU scarce as plain date but very rare as over date. We have never previously owned	200.00+
1036	-EGuat 24 1 Peso 1884, Liberty Seated c/s on shield side, AU.	70-100.00

1055

1063

1080

1090

WORLDWIDE COINAGE

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
1037	-Y18.1 1/2 REAL C/S ON PERU SOL TYPE I EGuat 32* 1 Sol 1864/54YB, Liberty seated c/s on liberty seated side, VF	25.00+
1038	-EGuat 32* 1 Sol 1864/54YB, Liberty seated c/s on sheild side, VF+	30-40.00
1039	-EGuat 33 1 Sol 1865/55YB, liberty seated c/s on sheild side, EF	55-70.00
1040	-Y18.2 1/2 REAL C/S ON PERU SOL TYPE II EGuat 36 1868YB, Liberty seated c/s on liberty seated side, VF	35.00+
1041	-EGuat 36 1 Sol 1868YB, liberty seated c/s on shield side, VF one heavy ding.	30.00+
1042	-EGuat 36 1 Sol 1868YB, liberty seated c/s on shield side, VF-EF.	50.00+
1043	-EGuat 37 1 Sol 1869YB, liberty seated c/s on liberty seated side, VF	35.00+
1044	-EGuat 37 1 Sol 1869YB, liberty seated c/s on liberty seated side, VF-EF.	40.00+
1045	-EGuat 37 1 Sol 1869YB, liberty seated c/s on shield side, VF	30.00+
1046	-EGuat 37 1 Sol 1869YB, liberty seated c/s on shield side, VF+.	30-40.00
1047	-EGuat 40 1 Sol 1871YJ, liberty seated c/s on liberty seated side, Abt. EF.	30.00+
1048	-EGuat 40 1 Sol 1871YJ, liberty seated c/s on shield side, last "1" of date doubled, VF	25-35.00
1049	-EGuat 40 1 Sol 1871YJ, liberty seated c/s on shield side, EF	30-40.00
1050	-EGuat 41 1 Sol 1872YJ, liberty seated c/s on liberty seated side, VF	30.00+
1051	-EGuat 41 1 Sol 1872YJ, liberty seated c/s on liberty seated side, VF-EF.	35-50.00
1052	-EGuat 41 1 Sol 1872YJ, liberty seated c/s on liberty seated side, EF	50-100.00
1053	-EGuat 41 1 Sol 1872YJ, liberty seated c/s on shield side, low "J" on "YJ" initials, VF-EF	50.00+
1054	-EGuat 44 1 Sol 1874YJ, liberty seated c/s on liberty seated side, VF	30.00+
*1055	-EGuat 44 1 Sol 1874YJ, liberty seated c/s on liberty seated side, AU luster.	60-90.00
1056	-Y18.8 1/2 REAL C/S ON PERU SOL TYPE VIII EGuat 53 1 Sol 1884RD, liberty seated c/s on liberty seated side, Abt. EF, tiny ding	50.00+
1057	-EGuat 54 1 Sol 1884RD, liberty seated c/s on shield side, c/s quite sharp, VF.	35-45.00
1058	-Y18.9 1/2 REAL C/S ON PERU SOL TYPE IX EGuat 54 1 Sol 1884RD, liberty seated c/s on shield side, VF+ minor ding	30.00+
1059	-Y18.10 1/2 REAL C/S ON PERU SOL TYPE X EGuat 56 1 Sol 1885TD/BD, liberty seated c/s on shield side, VF+	30.00+
1060	-EGuat 56 1 Sol 1885TD/BD, liberty seated c/s on shield side, AU.	70-100.00
1061	-EGuat 59 1 Sol 1887TF/BF, liberty seated c/s on liberty seated side, VF.	30.00+
1062	-EGuat 59 1 Sol 1887TF, liberty seated c/s on liberty seated side, AU	50.00+
*1063	-EGuat 59* 1 Sol 1887TF/BF, liberty seated c/s on shield side, AU	60-80.00
1064	-1/2 REAL COUNTERSTAMP ON PERUVIAN SOLES TYPE XI, Y18.11 EGuat 60 Isol 1888TF, Liberty seated c/s on liberty seated side, VF, light corrosion	30.00+
1065	-EGuat 60 1 Sol 1888TF, Liberty seated c/s on liberty seated side, VF	25.00+
1066	-EGuat 60 1 Sol 1888TF, Liberty seated c/s on liberty seated side, VF+.	30.00+
1067	-EGuat 60* 1 Sol 1888TF/BF, Liberty seated c/s on liberty seated side, VF+.	35-45.00
1068	-EGuat 60* 1 Sol 1888TF/BF, Liberty seated c/s on shield side, EF	50.00+
1069	-EGuat 61 1 Sol 1889TF, Liberty seated c/s on liberty seated side, EF-AU	35-50.00
1070	-EGuat 61 1 Sol 1889TF/BF, Liberty seated c/s on liberty seated side, EF, ding	30.00+
1071	-EGuat 61 1 Sol 1889TF/BF, Liberty seated c/s on liberty seated side, AU, hairline scratches	50-80.00
1072	-EGuat 61 1 Sol 1889TF/BF, Liberty seated c/s on shild side, VF-EF	35.00+
1073	-EGuat 62 1 Sol 1890TF/BF, Liberty seated c/s on liberty seated side	70-100.00
1074	-EGuat 62 1 Sol 1890TF, Liberty seated c/s on liberty seated side, EF.	30-40.00
1075	-EGuat 63* 1 Sol 1891TF/BF, Liberty seated c/s on liberty seated side, VF, c/s weak.	25-30.00
1076	-EGuat 63* 1 Sol 1891TF/BF, Liberty seated c/s on liberty seated side, EF.	35.00+
1078	-EGuat 63* 1 Sol 1891TF/BF, Liberty seated c/s on Liberty seated side, Nice, EF	40-50.00
1079	-EGuat 63* 1 Sol 1891TF/BF, Liberty seated c/s on Liberty seated side, AU, 9 of date appear to be over 8	50.00+
*1080	-EGuat 63* 1 Sol 1891TF/BF, Liberty seated c/s on Liberty seated side, AU	50-80.00
1081	-EGuat 63* 1 Sol 1891TF/BF, Liberty seated c/s on shield side; VF, dings.	22-30.00
1082	-EGuat 63* 1 Sol 1891TF/BF, Liberty seated c/s on shield side, Abt., EF	35.00+
1083	-EGuat 63* 1 Sol 1891TF/BF, Liberty seated c/s on shield side, EF	40.00+
1084	-EGuat 64 1 Sol 1892TF/BF, Liberty seated c/s on shield side, AU	70-100.00
1085	-1/2 REAL COUNTERSTAMP ON PERUVIAN SOLES TYPE XII, Y18.12 EGuat 65 1 Sol 1893TF, Liberty seated c/s on liberty seated side, VF.	30.00+
1086	-EGuat 65 1 Sol 1893TF, Liberty seated c/s on liberty seated side, VF-EF, dings	35-50.00
1087	-EGuat 65 1 Sol 1893TF, Liberty seated c/s on shield side, VF	30.00+
1088	-EGuat 67 1 Sol 1894TF, Liberty seated c/s on liberty seated side, Abt., EF, light scratches	30.00+
1089	-EGuat 67 1 Sol 1894TF, Liberty seated c/s on liberty seated side, EF	35.00+
*1090	-EGuat 67 1 Sol 1894TF, Liberty seated c/s on liberty seated side, Unc.	100.00+

WORLDWIDE COINAGE

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*1091	-GOLD ISSUES FR36 Y14 1 Peso, 1859R, EF.	100.00+
*1092	-FR45 Y66 5 Pesos 1874P, Unc	700-900.00
*1093	-FR38 Y33 20 Pesos 1869, Carrera, AU rare, particularly in this grade	1100-1500.00
*1094	-Trial- 1 Peso 1889AE, off-metal strike issued at the mint but in copper with AE Assayer initials which were used only for the 1882 issue. Coin also with reeded edge as per normal issue. An important addition to a Guatemala Collection, 2nd offering of this coin. One of several surprises found in this outstanding lifetime endeavor collection. Could be unique due to its wear, we will grade VGood and bids should exceed	1500.00+
1095	-GUERNSEY Y2 2 doubles 1868, EF	40.00+
1096	-GUINEA KM4 250 Francs, choice frosted proof.	25.00+
1097	-KM 102 Proof Set KM 1-5, 10, 11. 100 Francs, 200 Francs(2), 250 Francs(2), 500 Francs(2)	150-200.00
1098	-GUYANA C11 1/4 Guilder 1816, Fine.	20-30.00
*1099	-HAITI C61 2 Centimes 1849, Fine-VF, Rare, weak, reverse.	40-50.00
1100	-C35 25 Centimes An15 (1818), appears to be debased silver, Fine	10-15.00
*1101	-E-2 Y-9 1 Gourde 1882, VF+, ding	40-50.00
1102	-KM19 25 Gourdes 1974, Proof in wallet Comm. U.S.A. Bicentennial	15.00+
1103	-KM110, KM4-12 Proof set of 9 interesting coins featuring American Indian chieftains, quite thick each weights over 1 1/2 oz. of silver and with a total catalog value of $450.00. All coins proof in original case	250-450.00
*1104	-HAWAII KM 7 1 Dollar (AKAHI DALA). 1883, EF	650-950.00
*1105	-KM 7 1 Dollar (AKAHI DALA), 1883, areas in relieve show very little wear	1,000.00+
*1106	-HISPANIC AMERICA 2 Reales, counterfeit in a nearly 4 Real size planchet, Imitation Potosi? 1715, VF, holed.	-- --

We are members of the Appraisers Association of America, Inc. Our qualifications include years of experience appraising numismatic collections for banks and estates. We will travel worldwide if needed, to appraise a collection.

*1106.1 -HONDURAS 2 Reales 1823. Unlisted in Krause but shown in Manuel E. Selaya's book, APUNTES PARA LA HISTORIA DE LA MONEDA EN HONDURAS, plate #2. In our auction number 34, December 20, 1982, lot #720 we offered a larger flan specimen with this coin which we suspect to have been short-lived and rejected due to the nonconformity of the weight specification of the silver. For comparison, we also featured the coin which is hereby offered at the time borrowed from a private collection and not for sale. We did not have access to Selaya's book at the time of the offering of our previous coin so at this time we can be more specific about the previous publishing. The piece hereby offered is of the authorized weight of 7.1 grams, measuring 28mm at the widest point and 25mm at the narrowest. VF holed 3,000-5,000.00

*1107 -C34.1 HC46 4 Reales 1850G, practically as struck, crude as they come, EF-AU for issue 30-40.00

1108 -C34.4 HC49 4 Reales 1853TG, VF, weak 15-25.00

1109 -YP3.1 HC65 4 Pesos 1862TA, VF, pittings, remains nice 15-25.00

1110 -E7 HC67 8 Pesos 1862A, Fine. . . . . 30.00+

*1111 -E7 HC67 8 Pesos 1862TA, VF, dings. . . . . 50.00+

1112 -E7 HC67 8 Pesos 1862A, Fine-VF . . . . . 35.00+

1113 -Y1 HC69 1/8 Real 1869A, light corrosion, otherwise Unc 20-30.00

-GOLD ISSUES

*1114 -1 Peso undated. This coin should be a different type inasmuch as they were struck at the mint for the purpose of arras. (It is the custom in some Central American countries to present the bride and groom thirteen gold coins on the day of their wedding to symbolize financial security). It is originally said that thirteen were struck for the daughter of the President of Honduras. However, although only three were handled by us, it is the opinion of the cataloger that perhaps a few more were issued. VF solder spots in Obv. rim . . . . . 200.00+

*1115 -FR 6 HC291, Y28, 5 Pesos 1895, one twenty strike as per the COINAGE AND PAPER MONEY of HONDURAS book by "Stickney" and "Almanzar". Not only of a rare date, but a rare type coin, Unc with original luster is visible throughout. One of the highlights of this auction, this coin should bring. . . . 3,000-4,500.00

WORLDWIDE COINAGE

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
1116	-HONG KONG Y4.2 10 Cents 1897H, Unc.	25-40.00
1117	-HUNGARY 1 Denar 1590, Rudolph II, Madonna & Child, EF	-- --
*1118	-1/4 Taler 1734NB, Charles VI, EF, toning	100.00+
1119	-Y34 5 Korona 1900, VF.	15-20.00
1120	-ICELAND 6 coins; Y1.1 1 Eyrir 1940, Unc; Y3.1 5 Aurar 1940, AU: Y3.1 5 Aurar 1942, Unc; Y5.1 25 Aurar 1940 Unc; Y6 1 Krona 1940, VF; Y6.1 1 Krona 1940, EF-AU, Cleaned	15-25.00
1121	-Y6 1 Krona 1925 HCN, EF+	12-30.00
*1122	-INDIA Temple Token, Hanuman type H Bratman #7	30-60.00
1123	-IRAN Y-103 5,000 Dinars, Abt. EF	25-35.00
1124	-IRAQ 6 coins; Y42 250 Fils 1972 Comm. 25th Anniversary of Central Bank, Unc. mirror finish	35-50.00
1125	-IRELAND 3 coins Y3 1 Penny 1937, EF, cleaned, edge bumps, Y13a 6 Pence 1962, EF+; Y14a 1 shilling 1951, AU.	15-25.00
1126	-Y12 3 pence 1939, VF-EF	20-40.00
1127	-Y12a 3 pence 1943, AU, tiny rim nicks.	50-100.00
*1128	-Y5 6 pence 1935, Unc.	300-500.00
1129	-Y13a 6 pence 1962, AU	15-30.00
1130	-Y6 1 shilling 1928, EF-AU, cleaned.	20-30.00
	-ISRAEL	
1131	-Y56 10 lirots (pounds) 5732, proof in case	35-50.00
1132	-Y65 10 lirots (pounds) 5733, proof in case	15-22.00
1133	-ITALIAN STATES- LOMBARDY-VENETIA C10.4 5 Lire 1811 M, NAPO pleon bust, Abt., VF.	50.00+
*1134	-SARDINIA C113.3 5 Lire 1847, VF.	50.00+
1135	-ITALY 2 coins; Y25.2 10 Centesimi 1894R, Fine; Y62 10 Centesimi 1923, Unc	15-25.00
1136	-JAMAICA Y23 1 Penny 1963, EF small gouge at check.	15-20.00
1137	-Y23 1 Penny 1963, EF-AU	20.00+
1138	-JAPAN Y23 10 Sen Meiji 38 (1905), BU.	35-50.00
*1139	-Y4a 50 Sen Yr.4 (1871), Type 1 19mm circle of dots around dragon, nice, Unc	100-125.00
1140	-Y A 25 1 Yen Meiji 37 (1904), lustra, AU-UNC.	50-80.00
1141	-Y A 25.2 1 Yen Meiji 28 (1895), Unc.	100.00+
*1142	-Y A 25.2 1 Yen Meiji 36 (1903), Unc.	75-100.00
1143	-Y A 25.2 1 Yen Meiji 45 (1912), lustrous, AU	35-50.00

The diversification of the many different items at different price levels offered throughout this catalog is the best proof we can give you of our aim to please everyone. You should be able to find something of your interest in this catalog no matter what your specialty!!!

WORLDWIDE COINAGE

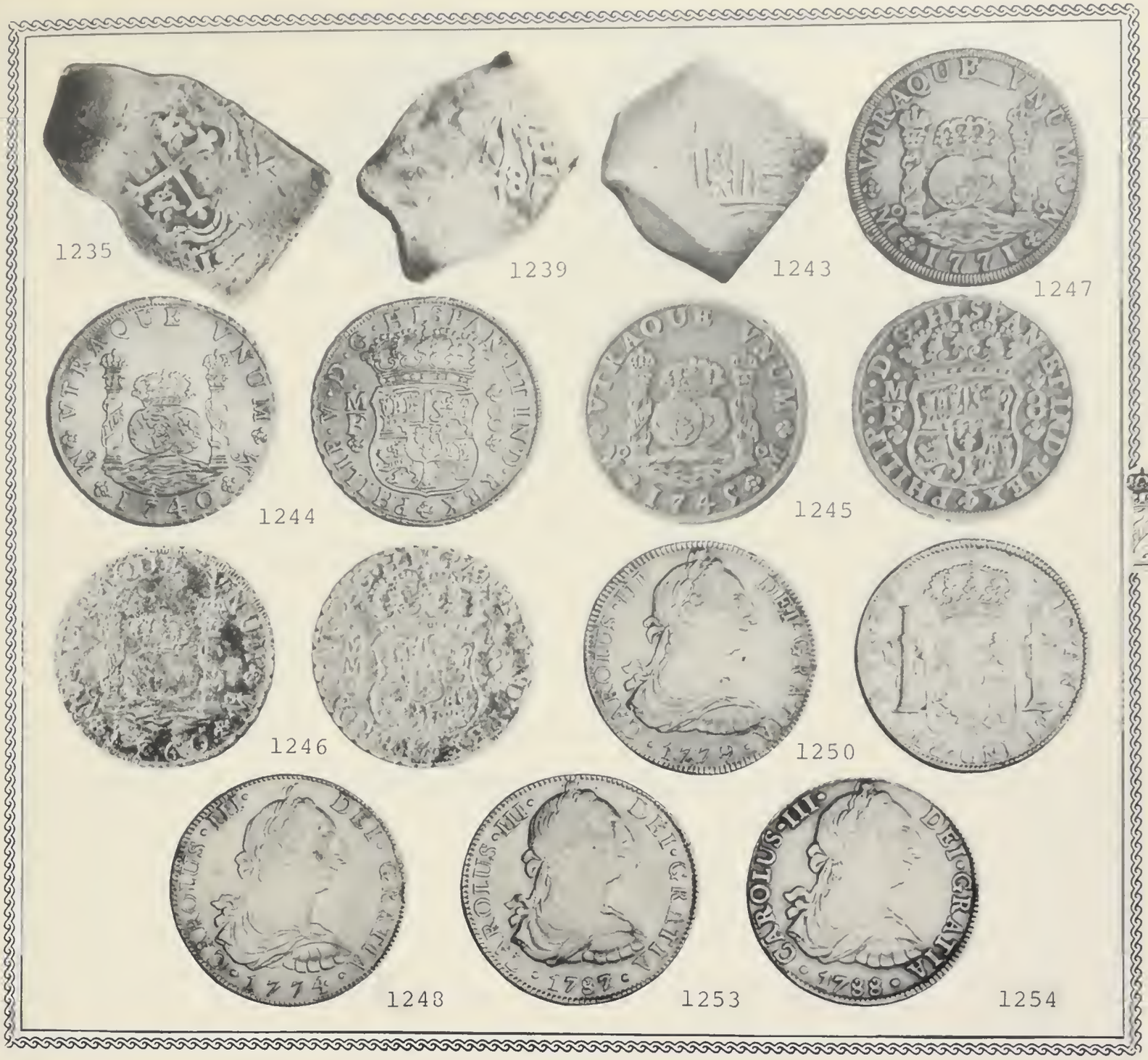
LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	-JAPAN (CON'T)	
*1144	-Y A 25.2 1 Yen Meiji 45 (1912), Unc.	85-115.00
1145	-Y-38 1 Yen Taisho 3 (1914), Unc, friction.	70-100.00
*1146	-Y-38 1 Yen , Taisho 3 (1914), Unc.	85-115.00
1147	-JERSEY 2 coins; 43 1/13 1858, VF; 1/12 shilling 1923, EF+	20-30.00
*1148	-LIBERIA Y3 2 Cents 1847, EF	30-50.00
*1149	-LUXEMBOURG Set of 2 patterns; KM pn 1 5 Centimes 1889; KMPN 3 10 Centimes 1889, nice brown, Unc.	200 -300.00
1150	-MEXICO EARLY COINAGE - KM9, 1 Real ND L (L-M), Abt. VF, 2 holes	25.00+
1151	-KM9, 1 Real ND O (Mo-O), Abt, Fine, holed	20.00+
*1152	-KM9, 1 Real ND O (Mo-O), VF, cracked.	35-50.00
1153	-KM9, 1 Real ND S (M-S), VG, holed	15-25.00
*1154	-KM12, 2 Reales ND L (M-L), nice, EF, scarce	200-300.00
*1155	-KM12, 2 Reales ND L (L-Mo), EF for wear, crude rim	50-100.00
*1156	-COB COINAGE - KM 20? ½ Real, ND, VG-Fine, tiny hole	30.00+
*1157	-KM20 ½ Real ND O (M-O), VF, holed	50.00+
*1158	-KM21? ½ Real, ND, Philip III, VG.	----
*1159	-KM21, ½ Real, date off flan, VG-Fine.	30-50.00
*1160	-KM21, ½ Real, Fine, holed	30.00+
*1161	-KM21, ½ Real, date off flan, Fine, holed.	40.00+
*1162	-KM21, ½ Real, Fine.	50.00+
*1163	-KM21, ½ Real, ND, Fine for issue	30-50.00
*1164	-KM21, ½ Real, date off flan, Fine	50.00+
*1165	-KM21, ½ Real, Fine design differs	----

We encourage collectors to bid, bid at all fair price levels. The prices indicated in most cases are *only estimates — not reserves!!* Animamos a los coleccionistas a que apuesten a niveles razonables de precio. Apuesten más alto en el material que más desea conseguir, y apueste menos en el material de menos interés para usted. Los precios indicados son únicamente *estimativos y no de reserva.*

WORLDWIDE COINAGE

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*1166	-KM21, ½ Real, Fine design differs	----
*1167	-KM21, ½ Real, date off flan, Fine - VF.	70-100.00
1168	-KM21, ½ Real, VF, holed, design differs	----
*1169	-KM21, ½ Real, date off flan, VF, holed	50-80.00
*1170	-KM21, ½ Real, date off flan, VF, quite nice	50.00+
1171	-KM22, ½ Real, Assayer P, VG, holed.	30.00+
1172	-KM22, ½ Real, Assayer P, VG, looped	30.00+
1173	-KM23, ½ Real, no date (L), VG, holed	----
1174	-KM23, ½ Real, Fine, holed	30.00+
1175	-KM23, ½ Real, date off flan, Fine, holed	30.00+
*1176	-KM23?, ½ Real, ND, Fine for issue	30-50.00
*1177	-KM23, ½ Real, Date??, VF, see photo	50-80.00
*1178	-KM24?, ½ Real, VG, holed.	25.00+
1179	-KM24, ½ Real, VG.	30.00+
*1180	-KM24, ½ Real, Fine, hole near rim	30.00+
*1181	-KM24, ½ Real, Fine, holed	30.00+
*1182	-KM24, ½ Real 17 , VG.	30.00+
*1183	-KM24, ½ Real 172 , only part of date visible	30.00+
*1184	-KM24a?, ½ Real, Assayer F, Abt. Fine, holed	25.00+
1185	-KM27.1, 1 Real, ND, VG-Fine, hole near rim	----
*1186	-KM28, 1 Real, ND (D), Fine holed.	----
1187	-KM28, 1 Real, Assayer P, Fine, holed	30.00+
*1188	-KM28, 1 Real, 165-P, VG, battered, rare because of date	100.00+
*1189	-1 Real 1655. The issuance of this date is not reflected in any catalog. We have researched all publications including the recently meticulously prepared Grove "Coins of Mexico", and we cannot locate the listing of this date for a 1 Real. However, a 2 Reales is listed, we therefore assume that the coin hereby offered could be unique and one of many surprises found in this outstanding collection. Deserving of bids exceeding.	300-400.00
*1190	-KM29, 1 Real, date off flan, Assayer G, probably Charles II, Fine	100.00+
*1191	-KM29?, 1 Real 1667?, G, Abt. VG; this coin which appears to be 1867 but only appears in Krause as 1668 is RRR as a type	300-500.00
1192	-KM40, 4 Reales, Philip V, 1708-1723 (1712-1713), Fine for wear but salvaged piece with incrustation.	30-50.00
1193	-KM40, 4 Reales 1708-1723, salvaged encrustation, fine for wear.	50.00+
*1194	-KM40, 4 Reales, 1708-1720, (1721-1713) Fine for wear probably salvaged [illegible]	[illegible]
1195	-KM40, 4 Reales, 1708-1723, (1712-1713) Fine for wear some encru[illegible]	[illegible]

*1196 -KM40, 4 Reales, 1708-1723, (1712-1713) Fine for wear, salvaged piece. . . . . 50.00+
*1197 -KM40, 4 Reales, 1708-1725, (1712-1713), nice looking possibly salvaged coin, VF for wear 60-80.00
1198 -MILLED COINAGE - KM65, ½ Real, 1738MF, VG-Fine. . . . . 15.00+
1199 -KM65, ½ Real, 1739MF, VF-EF . . . . . 20.00+
1200 -KM65, ½ Real, 1741MF, Fine+ 10-15.00
1201 -KM83, 1 Real, 1816JJ, EF. . . . . 25.00+
*1202 -KM94, PA209, 4 Reales, 1734 MF, "3" of date is doubled, Ex-"Hollandia", treasure, fine pitted. 120-200.00
*1203 -KM94, PA215, 4 Reales, 1738MF, Ex-"Hollandia", treasure, Fine, heavily pitted 110-180.00
*1204 -KM94, PA217, 4 Reales, 1740/30MF, Ex-"Hollandia", treasure, Abt. VF, pitted nice rim. 100-150.00
*1205 -KM94, PA220, 4 Reales, 1742/1 MF, Ex-"Hollandia", treasure, Abt. VF, pitting. 120-180.00
*1206 -KM98, PA276, 4 Reales, 1789FM, two small scratches at date, VG . . . . . 100.00+
1207 -WAR OF INDEPENDENCE - KM97 4 Reales 1789FM, with Great Britain oval shape, George III counterstamp. Similar to coin listed in trade dollar section of "Mexican Coins", pg. 175, Coin Abt. EF, C/S, EF 700-1,000.00
1209 -93.4, 2 Reales, 1820RG (Zacatecas) Fine crude . . . . . 15.00+
1210 -REPUBLIC KM370.9, ½ Real, 1838ML, nice EF . . . . . 30.00+
*1211 -KM370.9, ½ Real, 1842ML, toned, AU-UNC. 40-60.00
1212 -KM372.2* 1 Real, 1836/5RM, Abt. VF. 10-20.00
1213 -KM372.6, 1 Real, 1843PM, EF, toned, two surface nicks 25-35.00
1214 -DECIMAL SYSTEM - KM398.2, 5 Centavos 1894, BU 25-35.00
1215 -KM403.4, 10 Centavos, 1891, AU. . . . . 25.00+
1216 -KM403.6, 10 Centavos, 1882/1A, Abt. EF. . . . . 20.00+
*1217 -KM405.2, 20 Centavos, 1903, toned AU-UNC. 25-35.00
1218 -KM405.3, 20 Centavos, 1903Z, EF. . . . . 20.00+
*1219 -KM407.4, 50 Centavos, 1870S, VF+ 30-50.00
1220 -KM407.5, 50 Centavos, 1880/70, with Counterstamp "B" and "Ley" in obv., Fine+. . . . . 25.00+
1221 -KM407.5, 50 Centavos, 50 Centavos 1894G, VF+, dings. 25-35.00
*1222 -KM407.8, 50 Centavos, 1879, EF 50-80.00
1223 -UNITED STATES OF MEXICO - A66, KM420, 20 Centavos 1915, AU . . . . . 30.00+
*1224 -211 KM438 20 Centavos, 1926, (Token, look removed, ex-Jess Peters - May 5, 1981, sale, -Lot 510, EF 50+. . . . . 50.00+
*1226 -A267, KM445, 50 Centavos, 1913, AU . . . . . 50.00+
1227 -10 Coins: All A273, Y45, KM446, 50 Centavos, 1919, Fine-VF . . . . . .
1228 -A313, Y50, KM 455, 1 Peso, 1920, EF-AU . . . . . 30.00+
1229 -A314, KM455, 1 Peso, 1921, AU 30-60.00
1230 -A317, Y50, KM455, 1 Peso, 1924, AU . . . . . 20.00+
1231 -A317, KM455, 1 Peso, 1924, AU, interesting die break cuts into letter "E" of "Estados" 25.00+
1232 -A319, Y50, KM455, 1 Peso, 1926, AU-UN. 12-15.00
1233 -A321, Y50, KM455, 1 Peso, 1932, AU . . . . . 15.00+
1234 -A327, Y50, KM455, 1 Peso, 1943, AU 15-20.00



WORLDWIDE COINAGE

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*1235	-8 REALES -COB- CHARLES II - KM46, 8 Reales, date off flan, Fine	50.00+
1236	-Philip V- KM47, 8 Reales, 1708-1723, salvaged, encrustation, Abt. Fine	50.00+
1237	-KM47, 8 Reales, 1708-1723, salvaged, weak, encrustation.	50.00+
1238	-KM47, 8 Reales, (1712-1713), Abt.-Fine, salvaged, encrustation	50.00+
*1239	-KM47, 8 Reales, (1712-1713), Fine, salvaged, encrustation.	50.00+
1240	-KM47, 8 Reales, (1712-1713), Abt. Fine, salvaged	50.00+
1241	-KM47, 8 Reales, 1713J, Fine, encrustation, only outline of "3" is visible in date,	
1242	requires some imagination.	50.00+
*1243	-KM47, 8 Reales, 1708-1723, Fine, quite weak	50.00+
*1244	-EIGHT REALES COLONIAL ISSUES PHILIP V - KM103 (E-UNL) 8 Reales 1740MF, "O" in date is doubled EF minor adjustment mark, salvaged	200.00+
*1245	-KM103 (E23) 8 Reales, 1745MF	200.00+
*1246	-FERDINAND VI - KM104 (E48), 8 Reales, 1760MM, scarce date, Fine-VF, corrossion	200.00+
*1247	-CHARLES III - KM105 (E-74), 8 Reales, 1771 FM, VF, dull looking light scratch.	100.00+
*1248	-KM106 (E80) 8 Reales, 1774FM, Abt., EF, edge dings, scarce date.	70-100.00
1249	-KM106 (E89) 8 Reakes, 1779EF, Fine, obv. scratch, minor corrossion	30-50.00
*1250	-KM106 (E-89), 8 Reales 1779, FF, EF, tiny ding	150-200.00
1251	-KM106 (E-93) 8 Reales 1783 FF, VG, holed	15.00+
1252	-KM106 (E100) 8 Reales 1787FM, Abt. VF.	50.00+
*1253	-KM106 (E100) 8 Reales 1787FM, nice, VF-EF	70-100.00
*1254	-KM106 (E-101) 8 Reales, 1788FM, Nice, VF	70-100.00

1260

1285

1277

1282

1288

1289

1293

1255 -CHARLES IV - KM107.(E103) 8 Reales, 1789 FM, Fine - VF . . . . . 50.00+
1256 -KM109 (E107) 8 Reales, 1791 FM, chop marked only GOOD. . . . . 15.00+
1257 -KM109 (E110) 8 Reales, 1794FM,VG, Fine 20-30.00
1258 -KM109 (E112) 8 Reales, 1796FM, VF, crude . . . . . 25.00+
1259 -KM109 (E113) 8 Reales, 1797 FM, VF . . . . . 50.00+
*1260 -KM109 (E113) 8 Reales, 1797 FM, VF+ 55-70.00
1261 -KM109 (E114) 8 Reales, 1798 FM, VF, light scratches. 40-50.00
1262 -KM109 (E123) 8 Reales, 1802 FT, VF, light scratches. . . . . 50.00+
1263 -KM109 (E124) 8 Reales, 1803 FT, Fine . . . . . 20.00+
1264 -KM109 (E124) 8 Reales, 1803 FT, Abt. VF, corrouded . . . . . 25.00+
1265 -KM109 (E124) 8 Reales, 1803 FT, VF 30-50.00
1266 -KM109 (E126) 8 Reales, 1804 TH, VF . . . . . 30-50.00+
1267 -KM109 (E128) 8 Reales, 1805TH, VF, very crude. . . . . 25.00+
1268 -KM109 (E128) 8 Reales, 1805TH, VF. 30-50.00
1269 -KM109 (E129) 8 Reales, 1806TH, VF-EF, soft strike 30-50.00
1270 -KM109 (E133) 8 Reales, 1807TH, Abt. VF, chop marks . . . . . 25.00+
1271 -KM109 (E134) 8 Reales, 1808TH, Abt. VF, Obv. very crude. . . . . 20.00+
1272 -KM109 (E134) 8 Reales, 1808TH, VF, crude . . . . . 25.00+
1273 -KM110 (E137) 8 Reales, 1809TH, VF, weakness 25-35.00
1274 -KM110 (E137) 8 Reales, 1809TH, VF+ 50.00
1275 -KM110 (E140) 8 Reales, 1810HJ, Abt. VF 30-40.00
1276 -KM110 (E140) 8 Reales, 1810HJ, EF, rev. weak and crude 60-90.00
*1277 -KM111 (E145) 8 Reales, 1812HJ, VF, well struck for issue, scarce date. . . . . 150.00+
1278 -KM111 (E148) 8 Reales, 1813JJ, VF-EF, toned. 35-50.00
1279 -KM111 (E153) 8 Reales, 1814JJ, VF, scratched . . . . . 20.00+
1280 -KM111 (E155) 8 Reales, 1815JJ, VF, obv. scratches. . . . . 25.00+
1281 -KM111 (E155) 8 Reales, 1815JJ, VF weakness 40-50.00
*1282 -KM111 (E158) 8 Reales, 1817JJ, BU. . . . . 200.00+
1283 -KM111 (E159) 8 Reales, 1818JJ, Abt. VF, very weak. . . . . 25.00+
1284 -KM111 (E159) 8 Reales, 1818JJ, VF, weak. 30-40.00
*1285 -KM111 (E161) 8 Reales, 1820JJ, (unlisted overdate - "2" of date over "1" ??) VF-EF . . . 60-100.00
1286 -KM111 (E162) 8 Reales, 1821JJ, VF. . . . . 30.00+
1287 -KM111 (E162) 8 Reales, 1821JJ, Abt. EF, crude die break. . . . . 50.00+
*1288 -ITURBIDE-MEXICO CITY MINTMARK - KM304 (E163), 8 Reales, 1822JM, date is radically doubled, VF-EF, minor dings . . . . . 200.00+
*1289 -KM309 (E 8 Reales, 1822JM, VF, very minor ding . . . . . 150.00+
1290 -KM309 (E166) 8 Reales, 1822JM Fine-Very Fine, rough in rim. . . . . 125.00+

1291 -MAXIMILIAN - MEXICO CITY MINTMARK - KM388.1, (E172), 1 Peso, 1866, Fine - VF, toned . . 60-80.00
1292 -KM388.1, (E172), 1 Peso, 1866, VF+. 65-100.00
*1293 -KM388.1, (E172), 1 Peso, 1866, Abt. EF, minor dings . . . . . 100.00+

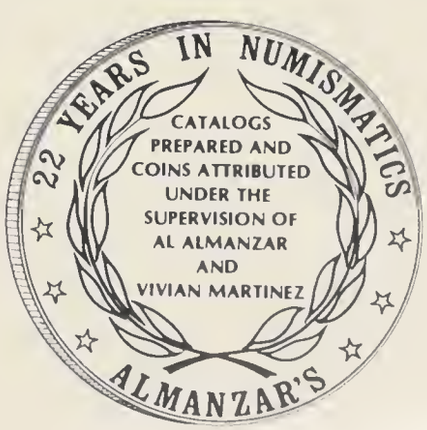
1294

1296

1298

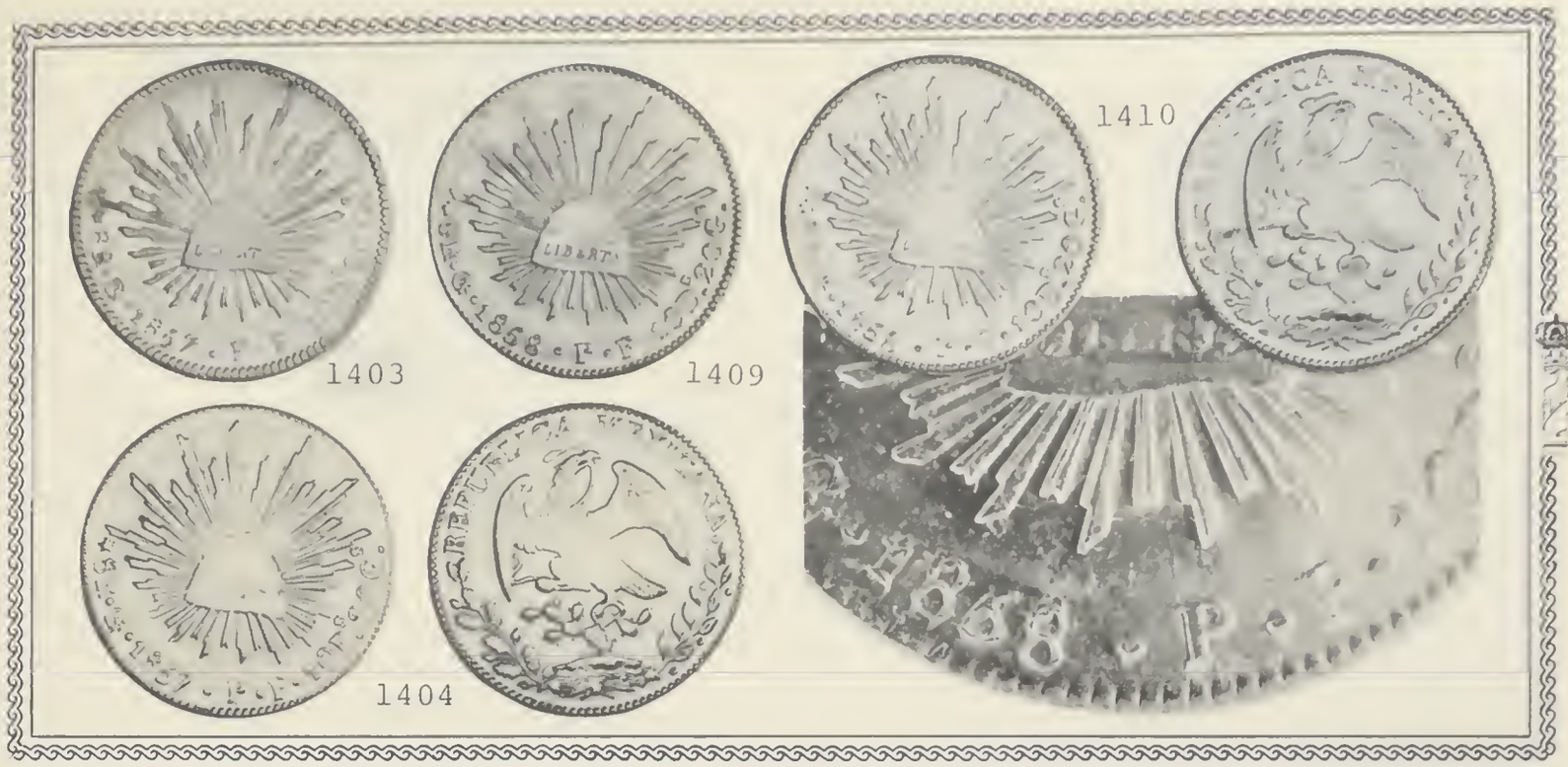
WORLDWIDE COINAGE

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
1294	-CAP & RAYS - 8 REALES - ALAMOS MINT - KM-377 - A27 (E197), 8 Reales, 1877DL, VF, scarce	100.00+
1295	-A31 (E201) 8 Reales, 1880ML, Abt. EF.	70-100.00
*1296	-A37 (E207) 8 Reales, 1880ML, EF	70-100.00
1297	-A41 (E211) 8 Reales, 1890ML, choice, EF	50.00+
*1298	-REAL DE CATORCE MINT - KM377.1 - A47, (E), 8 Reales, 1863ML, VF+.	1,500.00+
1299	-CHIHUAHUA MINT - KM3772 - A103, (E268), 8 Reales, 1870 MM, Abt. VF, minor chops	40.00+
1300	-A110 (E272), 8 Reales, 1875MM, VF-EF, tiny chop	25.00+
1301	-A117 (E279), 8 Reales, 1879AV, VF-EF, tine dying.	35-50.00
1302	-A132,(E289), 8 Reales, 1885MM, Abt. EF.	30.00+
1303	-A133 (E290), 8 Reales, 1886MM, VF, minor scratches, nicks	10.00+
1304	-A138 (E294), 8 Reales, 1890MM, VF	15.00+
1305	-A138 (E294), 8 Reales, 1890MM, EF, ding	15.00+
1306	-A140 (E295), 8 Reales, 1891MM, VF+	15.00+
1307	-A140 (E295), 8 Reales, 1891MM, VF-EF	20.00+
1308	-A141 (E296), 8 Reales, 1892MM, VF, heavy ding	10-15.00
1309	-A142 (E297), 8 Reales, 1893MM, EF, minor planchet defect in field	15.00+
1310	-A142 (E297), 8 Reales, 1893MM, EF	15-20.00
1311	-A143 (E298), 8 Reales, 1894MM, VF-EF, ding	12-18.00
1312	-A143 (E298), 8 Reales, 1894MM, EF, minor ding	15-20.00
1313	-CULIACAN MINT - KM377.3 - A153 (E307), 8 Reales, 1853CE, very scarce date, Fine-VF, thick rays, cleaned	50-90.00
1314	-A157 (E309), 8 Reales, 1855CF, Abt. VF, spotted, scarce	25.00+
1315	-A178* (E325), 8 Reales, 1869/59CE, very light scratch, unlisted scarce overdate.	30.00+
1316	-A183 (E330), 8 Reales, 1875MP, VF, minor dings scratch.	25.00+
1317	-A184 (E332), 8 Reales, 1876GP, VF, dings.	20-30.00
1318	-A199 (E345), 8 Reales, 1883AM, VF+	30.00+
1319	-A206 (E352), 8 Reales, 1887AM, EF	100.00+
1320	-A207 (E353), 8 Reales, 1888AM, EF	20-30.00
1321	-A211 (E357), 8 Reales, 1892AM, VF, scratch.	15.00+
1322	-A211 (E357), 8 Reales, 1892AM, AM EF.	25.00+
1323	-A213 (E359), 8 Reales, 1894AM, VF, dins	10.00+
1324	-A213 (E359), 8 Reales, 1894AM, VF., minor dings	10-15.00
1325	-A213 (E359), 8 Reales, 1894AM, VF-EF.	15.00+
1326	-A213 (E359), 8 Reales, 1894AM, EF	17-22.00
1327	-3 Coins: 8 Reales, A213, (E359), 1894A,. AU; A214 (E360), 1895AM, VF; A215 (E361), 8 Reales, 1896 AM	50.00+
1328	-A214 (E360), 8 Reales, 1895AM, Fine, edge bumps and dings in field.	10.00+
1329	-A214 (E360), 8 Reales, 1895AM, VF, planchet defect.	10.00+
1330	-A214 (E360), 8 Reales, 1895AM, VF	10.00+
1331	-A214 (E360), 8 Reales, 1895AM, EF	15-20.00
1332	-3 Coins: All A214 (E360), 8 Reales, 1895AM, EF; VF, and VF-EF.	50.00+
1333	-A215 (E361), 8 Reales, 1896 AM, Fine-VF	10.00+
1334	-A215 (E361), 8 Reales, 1896 AM, EF.	15.00+
1335	-A215 (E361), 8 Reales, 1896 AM, EF.	15.00+
1336	-A216 (E362), 8 Reales, 1897 AM, EF, one tiny chop	20-30.00



WORLDWIDE COINAGE

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
1337	-DURANGO MINT - KM377.A - A242 (E378), 8 Reales, 1838RM, Abt. VF	50.00+
1338	-A246, 8 Reales, 1841/31RM, Fine-VF.	40.00+
*1339	-A267 (E391*), 8 Reales, 1848CM/RM, EF, letters "Y", "B" on obv and "Y", "B", "6", on rev. at random, RR date	500-700.00
*1340	-A273 (E394), 8 Reales, 1850JMR, EF, rare, very light scratch.	200-300.00
1341	-A309 (E420), 8 Reales, 1874CM, Abt. EF, toned, ding	30.00+
1342	-A319 (E420), 8 Reales, 1879TB, VF, minor scratches, dings	30.00+
1343	-A323 (E431), 8 Reales, 1880JP, Abt. VF.	30-40.00
1344	-A331 (E436), 8 Reales, 1884MC, obv., EF, heavy rev. ding.	40-50.00
1345	-A337 (E441), 8 Reales, 1888MC, Abt. EF.	35-50.00
1346	-A341 (E445), 8 Reales, 1891JP, Abt. VF.	15.00+
1347	-A341 (E445), 8 Reales, 1891JP, VF, heavy dings	10-15.00
1348	-A341 (E445), 8 Reales, 1891JP, VF	15.00+
1349	-A341 (E445), 8 Reales, 1891JP, EF	20.00+
1350	-A342 (E446), 8 Reales, 1892JP, Abt. EF.	30.00+
1351	-A344 (E448), 8 Reales, 1893ND, Fine	15.00+
1352	-A344 (E448), 8 Reales, 1893ND, EF	20-30.00
1353	-A345 (E449), 8 Reales, 1894ND, Fine	10.00+
1354	-A345 (E449), 8 Reales, 1894ND, AU	25.00+
1355	-A347 (E450), 8 Reales, 1895ND, EF	25.00+
*1356	-GUADALAJARA MINT - KM 377.6 - 0390 (E480), 8 Reales, 1844MC,very scarce date,VF-EF-RR	200.00+
1357	-A428 (E510), 8 Reales, 1874 IC, VF, adjustments	30-50.00
1358	-A432 (E514), 8 Reales, 1876, IC, Abt. EF.	20-30.00
1359	-A435 (E517), 8 Reales, 1877JA, EF, several heavy chops.	15.00+
1360	-A436 (E518), 8 Reales, 1878JA, EF, minor dings.	30-40.00
1361	-A437 (E519), 8 Reales, 1879JA, VF, adjustments.	25-30.00
1362	-A437 (E519), 8 Reales, 1879JA, (9 over small 8), VF+	30.00+
1363	-A443 (E523), 8 Reales, 1882FS, AU	30-40.00
1364	-A446 (E525), 8 Reales, 1883TB, EF, minor dings	20.00+
1365	-A447 (E526), 8 Reales, 1884TB, VF	25-30.00
1366	-A448 (E527), 8 Reales, 1884AH, AU	30-45.00
1367	-A449 (E528), 8 Reales, 1885AH, AU, tiny dings	40-50.00
1368	-5 Coins: 8 Reales, A452, (E531), 1887JS, VF; A453 (E532), 1888JS, EF; A454 (E533) 18JS, EF, minor scratches; 0455 (E534) 1890JS, EF; A456 (E535), 1891JS, AU	100-150.00
1369	-A452 (E531), 8 Reales, 1887JS, Abt. EF.	30.00+
1370	-A452 (E531), 8 Reales, 1887JS, EF, dings.	30.00+
1371	-A453 (E532), 8 Reales, 1888JS, EF, light scratch.	20-30.00
1372	-A453 (E532), 8 Reales, 1888JS, EF	25.00
1374	-A454 (E533), 8 Reales, 1889JS, VF	15.00+
1375	-3 Coins: 8 Reales, 1889JS, VF; A455 (E534), 1890JS, VF, dings; A456 (E535), 8 Reales, 1891JS, EF.	50.00+
1376	-A454 (E533), 8 Reales, 1889JS, VF, EF	20.00+
1377	-A454 (E533), 8 Reales, 1889JS, EF	20.00+
1378	-A454 (E533), 8 Reales, 1889JS, EF	20-30.00
1379	-A455 (E534) 8 Reales, 1890JS, VF, ding	15-20.00
1380	-A456 (E535) 8 Reales, 1891JS, AU.	30-40.00



1381 -GUANAJATO MINT - KM377.8 - A488 (E551), 8 Reales, 1872MJ, nice EF . . . . . 50.00+
1382 -A489 (E552), 8 Reales, 1833MJ, Abt. VF, scarce. . . . . 50.00+
1383 -A495 (E558), 8 Reales, 1838PJ, VF-EF, heavy edge dings 35-50.00
1384 -A501 (E562), 8 Reales, 1841PJ, Fine+. . . . . 15.00+
1385 -A506 (E565), 8 Reales, 1843 PM, EF, ding and minor defect 30-50.00
1386 -A508 (E567), 8 Reales, 1845PM, Fine - VF. . . . . 25.00+
1387 -A508 (E567), 8 Reales, 1845PM, VF-EF. 30-40.00
1388 -A510 (E568), 8 Reales, 1846PM, Fine - VF. . . . . 30.00+
1389 -A511 (E569), 8 Reales, 1847PM, VF . . . . . 25.00+
1390 -A513 (E571), 8 Reales, 1848PM, Fine, VF, edge bumps, silver planchet, counterfeit . . . 15.00+
1391 -A513 (E571), 8 Reales, 1848PM, VF-EF. . . . . 40.00+
1392 -A513 (E571), 8 Reales, 1848PM, VF-EF, "Republic" is radically doubled . . . . . 50.00+
1393 -A515 (E573), 8 Reales, 1849PF, VF 25-30.00
1394 -A515 (E573), 8 Reales, 1849PF, EF, minor carbon spots in rev. 30-50.00
1395 -A516 (E574), 8 Reales, 1580PF, Fine - VF. . . . . 20.00+
1396 -A516 (E574), 8 Reales, 1850PF, Abt. VF. . . . . 25.00+
1397 -6 Coins: 8 Reales, A522 (E577), 1853PF, Fine, obv. scratches; A530 (E582) 1858PF, EF, light scratch; A533 (E583), 1859PF, EF-AU; A539 (E585), 1861PF, VF; A534 (E), 1860/50PF, VG; A543 (E) 1863/52, YF, EF 150-200.00
1398 -A522 (E577), 8 Reales, 1853PF, Fine - VF. ding. . . . . 20.00+
1399 -A522 (E577), 8 Reales, 1853PF, EF 30-40.00
1400 -A523 (E578), 8 Reales, 1854PF, Fine . . . . . 20.00+
1401 -A525 (E579*) 8 Reales, 1858PF, Fine - VF, minor chops . . . . . 20.00+
1402 -A527 (E580), 8 Reales, 1856PF, VF, minor dings . . . . . 20.00+
1403 -A528 (E-UNL), 8 Reales, 1857/55PF, VF-EF 70-100.00
1404 -A-UNL (EUNL), 8 Reales, 1857/67, PF, AU, rare 100-200.00
1405 -A529 (E581), 8 Reales, 1857PF, EF, choice . . . . . 50.00+
1406 -A530 (E582), 8 Reales, 1858PF, VF-EF. 30-50.00
1407 -2 Coins: 8 Reales, 1858PF, AU-UNC; A533 (E583), 1859PF, UNC, two scarce coins 100-180.00
1408 -A530 (E582), 8 Reales, 1858PF, AU-UNC 50-80.00
*1409 -A530 (E582), 8 Reales, 1858PF, UNC, friction 70-100.00
*1410 -A530 (E582), 8 Reales, 1858/8 PF, last 8 radically doubles BU . . . . . 200.00+
1411 -A533 (E583), 8 Reales, 1859PF, EF-AU. 65-90.00
1412 -A533 (E583), 8 Reales, 1859PF, UNC. . . . . 100.00+
1413 -A-UNL, (E---), 8 Reales, 1859/69PF, AU. . . . . 50.00+
1414 -A534 (E---), 8 Reales, 1860/50PF, Fine - VF, minor chops . . . . . 25.00+
1415 -A535 (E---), 8 Reales, 1860/59, overdate very sharp, VF-EF. 35-50.00
1416 -A537 (E585), 8 Reales, 1861/51PF, VF. 20-30.00
1417 -A539 (E585), 8 Reales, 1861PF, EF . . . . . 30.00+
1418 -A541 (E587), 8 Reales, 1862YE, Fine-VF, minor chops . . . . . 20.00+
1419 -A542 (E586), 8 Reales, 1862YF, AU 40-50.00
1420 -A543 (E---), 8 Reales, 1863/53, VF 20-30.00
1421 -A543 (E---), 8 Reales, 1863YF, EF . . . . . 30.00+
1422 -A544 (E589), 8 Reales, 1863YF, EF-AU, toned nicely. 40-50.00
1423 -A545 (E---), 8 Reales, 1867/57, VF, "one" single chop, scarce 50-85.00
1424 -A546 (E590), 8 Reales, 1867YF, Fine-VF, minor dings, rare . . . . . 100.00+
1425 -A547 (E---), 8 Reales, 1868/58YF, Fine. 15-20.00
1426 -A547 (E---), 8 Reales, 1868/58, Abt. VF . . . . . 20.00+
1427 -6 Coins: 8 Reales, A547 (E---), 1868/58YF, Fine; A570 (E603), 1881SB, VF-EF, ding; A556 (E596), 1875FR, Abt. EF, ding; A556 (E596), 1875FR, Abt. EF, ding; A584 (E613), 1887RR. VF; A586 (E615), 1889RR, EF; A587 (E616), 1890RR, EF . . . . . [illegible]
1428 -A552 (E593), 8 Reales, 1870FR, VF-EF, minor chop. . . . . [illegible]
1429 -A555 (E595), 8 Reales, 1874FR, VF, several, light scratch [illegible]

1477

1485

W O R L D W I D E C O I N A G E

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	-GUANAJATO MINT CON'T.	
1430	-A556 (E596), 8 Reales, 1875FR, Abt. EF, surface dings	20-30.00
1431	-A570 (E---), 8 Reales, 1881SB, VF-EF, ding.	25-30.00
1432	-A570 (E603), 8 Reales, 1881SB (could be 81/71)- EF-AU	50.00+
1433	-A579 (E---), 8 Reales, 1885/75RR, BU.	70-100.00
1434	-A583 (E612), 8 Reales, 1886RR, EF	25.00+
1435	-A584 (E613), 8 Reales, 1887RR, VF	15-20.00
1436	-A584 (E613), 8 Reales, 1887RR, EF	20-30.00
1437	-A586 (E615), 8 Reales, 1889RR, VF, light corrossion	15-20.00
1438	-A586 (E615), 8 Reales, 1889RR, EF	25-30.00
1439	-A587 (E616), 8 Reales, 1890RR, VF, dings	15.00+
1440	-A587 (E616), 8 Reales, 1890RR, Abt. EF	20.00+
1441	-A587 (E616), 8 Reales, 1890RR, EF	20-30.00
1442	-A587 (E616), 8 Reales, 1890RR, AU	30.00+
1443	-5 Coins: 8 Reales, A588 (E618), 1891RS, VS, dings; A589 (E619), 1892RS, EF; A590 (E620) 1893RS, VF; A591 (E621), 1894RS, VF-EF; A593 (E622), 1895RS, VF	100.00+
1444	-5 Coins: 8 Reales, A589 (E619), 1892RS, VF, dings; A593, (E622), 1895, AU; A595 (E623), 1896, AU; A596 (E624) 1897RS, EF; A705 (E719), 1857GF, VF, minor chops.	75-100.00
1445	-A590 (E620), 8 Reales, 1893RS AU	40-50.00
1446	-A591 (E621), 8 Reales, 1894RS, AU	30-40.00
1447	-3 Coins: 8 Reales, A594 (E---), 1896/1 over A's ML, EF; A595 (E623), 1896RS, VF, dings; A596 (E624), 1897RS, EF	60.00+
1448	-A588 (E618), 8 Reales, 1891RS, VF, edge bumps	15-20.00
1449	-A589 (E619), 8 Reales, 1892RS, EF-AU, scratch	20.00+
1450	-A589 (E619), 8 Reales, 1892RS, EF	20.00+
1451	-A591 (E621), 8 Reales, 1894RS, VF ding.	15-20.00
1452	-A591 (E621), 8 Reales, 1894RS, EF	20.00+
1453	-A593 (E622), 8 Reales, 1895RS, VF, feathers in eagle	15.00+
1454	-3 Coins: 8 Reales, A593, (E622), 1895RS, VF, dings; A595 (E623), 1896RS, EF-AU; A596 (E624), 1897RS, EF-AU	60-85.00
1455	-A594 (E---), 8 Reales, 1896/1 over A's ML, EF	25-30.00
1456	-A595 (E623), 8 Reales, 1896RS, Fine-VF, dings	10.00+
1457	-2 Coins: 8 Reales, A595 (E---), 1896RS, AU; A596 (E624), 1897RS, EF-AU.	50.00+
1457.1	-A595 (E623), 8 Reales,1896RS, AU, minor ding.	20-30.00
1458	-A595 (E623), 8 Reales, 1896RS, UNC.	30-50.00
1459	-A596 (E624), 8 Reales, 1897RS, AU	30.00+
1460	-A596 (E624), 8 Reales, 1897RS, UNC.	35-45.00
1461	-HERMOSILLO KM377.9: A610 (E646), 8 Reales, 1868PR, VF+, one single tiny chop scarce.	70-85.00
1462	-A619 (E653), 8 Reales 1875PR, VF-EF, scarce	30-50.00
1463	-A620 (E654), 8 Reales, 1876AF, VF-EF.	50.00+
1464	-A622 (E656), 8 Reales, 1877GR, VF+, scratch, very scarce date	50.00+
1465	-A624 (E658), 8 Reales, 1878JA, VF	30-40.00
1466	-A625 (E659), 8 Reales, 1879JA, VF-EF	30.00+
1467	-A637 (E669), 8 Reales, 1886FG, VF, minor ding	30.00+
1468	-A642 (E674), 8 Reales, 1891FG, VF	30.00+
1469	-A643 (E675), 8 Reales, 1892FG, VF+	30.00+
1470	-A645 (E677), 8 Reales, 1894FG, VF, heavy dings	20-25.00
1471	-A645 (E677), 8 Reales, 1894FG, EF, scratch.	30.00+
1472	-A645 (E677), 8 Reales, 1894FG, Abt.+, EF	30.00+
1473	-A646 (E678), 8 Reales, 1895FG, VF	15.00+
1474	-A646 (E678), 8 Reales, 1895FG, EF	30-40.00
1475	-MEXICO CITY KM377.10: A648 (E680), 8 Reales, 1825 JM, VF	50.00+
1476	-A650 (E681), 8 Reales, 1826JM, VF, Assayer weak	30-40.00
*1477	-A653 (E685), 8 Reales, 1830JM, EF, scarce assayer date combination, center a bit weak, RR.	150-200.00
1478	-A658 (E687), 8 Reales, 1832JM, Fine, holed scarce	30.00+
1479	-A658 (E687), 8 Reales, 1832JM, VF, heavy dings, scarce.	25.00+
1480	-A659 (E688), 8 Reales, 1833MJ, VF+, second 3 doubled.	50.00+
1481	-A676 (E697), 8 Reales, 1839ML, VF, scratch.	30.00+
1482	-A677 (E698), 8 Reales, 1840ML, VF-EF.	35.00+
1483	-A678 (E700), 8 Reales, 1841ML, VF, double die mint marks.	30-40.00
1484	-A679 (E700), 8 Reales, 1842ML, VF-EF, crude weakness.	40.00+
*1485	-A681 (E703), 8 Reales, 1843MM, VF-EF, ding, rare date, wide	40-80.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	-MEXICO CITY CON'T.	
1486	-A684 (E705), 8 Reales, 1845MF, VF, ding	25.00+
1487	-A684 (E705), 8 Reales, 1845MF, VF-EF.	30-40.00
1488	-A690 (E709), 8 Reales, 1848GC, Abt. EF.	30-45.00
1489	-A692 (E---), 8 Reales, 1849GC, VF	15.00+
1490	-A695 (E712), 8 Reales, 1851GC, Abt. VF.	25.00+
1491	-A696 (E713), 8 Reales, 1852GC, C/S "b" in obv., EF	50.00+
1492	-A697 (E714), 8 Reales, 1853GC, EF	30-40.00
1493	-A698 (E715), 8 Reales, 1854GC, Fine	12-15.00
1494	-A701 (E717), 8 Reales, 1855GF, VF-EF, weak area	25-45.00
1495	-A704 (E718), 8 Reales, 1856GF, EF, very crude strike, eagle differs	40.00+
1496	-A704 (E718), 8 Reales, 1856GF, EF, crude.	30-40.00
1497	-A706 (E720), 8 Reales, 1858FH, Abt. EF	25-30.00
1498	-A706 (E720), 8 Reales, 1858FH, AU	30-40.00
1499	-3 Coins: A709 (E722) 8 REALES 1860FH, VF, Chops; A713 (E727) 1863CH, AU, scratches; A715 (728), 1863TH, VF-EF.	50-75.00
1500	-A710 (E725), 8 Reales 1861CH, EF, minor dings	30.00+
1501	-A712 (E726), 8 Reales 1862CH, VF.	20-35.00
1502	-A712 (E726), 8 Reales 1862CH, UNC	40-50.00
1503	-A713 (E727), 8 Reales 1863CH, VF	20-30.00
1504	-A716 (E729), 8 Reales 1867CH, VF-EF, minor scratches	25.00+
1505	-A720 (E732), 8 Reales 1869CH, AU	30.00+
1506	-4 Coins: A720 (E732), 8 Reales 1869CH, VF-EF; A721 (E733);1873MH, VF; A730 (E738) 1876BN, VF; A737 (E742), 1880 MH, VF+	50-85.00
1507	-A727 (E736), 8 Reales 1875BH, VF-EF	15.00+
1508	-A727 (E736), 8 Reales 1875BH, EF	20-30.00
1509	-A730 (E738), 8 REales 1876BH, Fine	15.00+
1510	-A739 (E731), 8 Reales 1877 MH, EF, minor dings.	30-40.00
1511	-A731 (E739), 8 Reales 1877MH, EF	20.00+
1512	-A737 (E742), 8 Reales 1880, VF, dings	15.00+
1513	-A738 (E743), 8 Reales 1881MH, VF-EF, dings.	20.00+
1514	-A740 (E744), 8 Reales 1882MH, VF.	15-20.00
1515	-A740 (E744), 8 Reales 1882MH, AU-UNC	30.00+
1516	-A742 (E745), 8 Reales 1883MH, VF.	20.00+
1517	-A742 (E745), 8 Reales 1883MH, EF	30.00+
1518	-A744 (E740), 8 Reales 1884MH, choice EF	30.00+
1519	-3 Coins: A745 (E747), 8 Reales, 1885MH, VF, chops; A746 (E748), 1886MH, VF-EF; A749 (E751), 1889MH, EF.	50.00+
1520	-A747 (E749), 8 Reales 1887MH, VF, dings	15.00+
1521	-A748 (E750), 8 Reales 1888MH, VF.	15-20.00
1522	-A748 (E750), 8 Reales 1888MH, EF.	25.00+
1523	-A748 (E750), 8 Reales 1888MH, EF, dings	30.00+
1524	-9 Coins: 8 Reales, A758 (E750) 1888MH, EF; A752 (E754) 1891 AM, EF-AU; A753 (E755) 1892AM, Abt. UNC, heavy dings; A754 (E756) 1893AM, UF; A755 (E757) 1894AM, EF; A758 (E760) 1896AB, EF; A759, 1896AM, VF; A760 (E762) 1897AM, VF; A712 (E726) 1862CH, VF-EF, dings	100-140.00
1525	-A749 (E751), 8 Reales 1889MH, VF-EF, ding, chop mark.	20.00+
1526	-A750 (E752), 8 Reales 1890MH, EF.	20-30.00
1527	-3 Coins: 8 Reales, A751 (E753) 1890AM, EF-VF, dings; A755 (E757) 1894AM, VF-EF; A757 (E758) 1895AM, EF.	50.00+
1528	-A751 (E753), 8 Reales 1890AM, VF-EF, tiny ding.	20.00+
1529	-A752 (E754), 8 Reales 1891AM, VF-EF	20.00+
1530	-A752 (E754), 8 Reales 1891AM, Choice EF	25.00+
1531	-A752 (E754), 8 Reales 1891AM, EF-AU	25-30.00
1532	-5 Coins: 8 Reales A753 (E755) 1892AM, VF, minor ding; A754 (E756) 1893AM, VF; A756 (E759) 1895AB, VF dings, A757 (E758) 1895AM, VF; A758 (E760) 1896AB, EF.	75-110.00
1533	-A753 (E755) 8 Reales, 1892AM, VF - EF	20.00+
1534	-7 Coins: 8 Reales, A753 (E755) 1892AM, VF-EF, scratch; A754 (E756) 1893AM, Fine; A755 (E757) 1894AM, VF-EF; A756 (E759) 1895AB, EF; A758 (E760) 1896AB, VF, Planchet defect; A759 (E761) C/S with large "S", Abt. VF; A760 (E762) 1897AM, VF.	110-150.00
1535	-A753 (E755), 8 Reales 1892AM, EF.	25.00+
1536	-A753 (E755), 8 Reales 1892AM, Abt. UNC.	30.00+
1537	-A754 (E756), 8 Reales 1893AM, EF, tiny dings.	25-30.00
1538	-A754 (E756), 8 Reales 1893AM, Abt. EF	25-30.00
1539	-A754 (E756), 8 Reales 1893AM, choice EF	30.00+
1540	-3 Coins: 8 Reales A754 (E756), 1893AM, VF-EF, (2) coins with minor dings.	20.00+
1541	-A755 (E757) 8 Reales, 1894AM, VF.	15-20.00
1542	-A756 (E759) 8 Reales, 1895AB, VF.	15.00+
1543	-A756 (E759) 8 Reales, 1895AB, UF-EF	20.00+
1544	-A756 (E759) 8 Reales, 1895AB, VF, knock	15.00+
1545	-A756 (E759) 8 Reales, 1895AB, VF-EF, ding	15-25.00
1546	-A757 (E758) 8 Reales, 1895AM, VF, heavy dings	15.00+
1547	-A757 (E758) 8 Reales, 1895AM, VF,	20.00+
1548	-A758 (E760) 8 Reales, 1896AB, Abt. UNC.	30.00+
1549	-A759 (E761) 8 Reales, 1896AM, VF	18.00+
1550	-A759 (E761) 8 Reales, 1896AM, EF.	25.00+
1551	-A760 (E762) 8 Reales, 1897AM, VF+	20.00+
1552	-A760 (E762) 8 Reales, 1897AM, EF.	30.00+
1553	-OAXACA KM 377.11: A773 (E774) 8 Reales, 1864FR, VF, dark	45.00+
1554	-A802 (E804) 8 Reales 1830JS, Fine-VF, scarce.	70-100.00
1555	-A858 (E846) 8 Reales 1861PS, VF, scarce	40-50.00
1556	-A866 (E849) 8 Reales 1863RO, Nice-EF.	50.00+
1557	-A867 (E849) 8 Reales 1863RO, VF-EF, Obv. scratch and carbon spc	[illegible]
1558	-A874 (E856) 8 Reales 1868PS, Abt. VF.	[illegible]

LOT#	DESCRIPCION	ESTIMATE
	-OAXACA CON'T.	
1559	-A876 (E857) 8 Reales 1869PS, VF, crude	25.00+
1600	-A880 (E862) 8 Reales 1874MH, VF, light scratch	25.00+
1601	-A880 (E862) 8 Reales 1874MH, VF-EF, weakness	30-45.00
1602	-A880 (E862) 8 Reales 1874MH, VF, light scratch	25.00+
1603	-A880 (E862) 8 Reales 1874MH, Fine+	18.00+
1604	-A881 (E863) 8 Reales, 1875MH, Abt. VF	18.00+
1605	-A883 (E864) 8 Reales, 1876MH, VF+	25-35.00
1606	-A883 (E864) 8 Reales, 1876MH, EF	30.00+
1607	-A884 (E865) 8 Reales, 1877MH, Fine-VF	20.00+
1608	-A884 (E865) 8 Reales, 1877MH, VF, light	25.00+
1609	-A885 (E866) 8 Reales, 1878MH, EF, light	50.00+
1610	-A892 (E872) 8 Reales, 1881MH, EF,	25.00+
1611	-A892 (E872) 8 Reales, 1881MH, AU,	35-50.00
1612	-A893 (E) 8 Reales 1882/1MH, EF, scarce	35-50.00
1613	-A895 (E875) 8 Reales 1884MH, VF, minor dings	20-30.00
1614	-A899 (E876) 8 Reales 1885MH, nice, EF	30-40.00
1615	-A902 (E878) 8 Reales 1886LC, Abt., VF	25.00+
1616	-A903 (E879) 8 Reales 1886MR, Fine	18.00+
1617	-A903 (E879) 8 Reales 1886MR, VF, minor chops	25.00+
1618	-5 Coins: 8 Reales A904 (E880) 1887MR, VF-EF; A905 (E881) 1888MR, VF, heavy dings; A905 (E881) 1888MR, VF, scratches; A906 (E882) 1889MR, VF; A910 (E886) 1893MR, EF, ding	75-100.00
1619	-A905 (E881) 8 Reales, 1888R, AU	30.00+
1620	-A906 (E882) 8 Reales, 1889MR, Fine - VF, dings	15.00+
1621	-A907, (E883) 8 Reales, 1890MR, Fine	15.00+
1622	-A908, (E884) 8 Reales, 1891MR, VF, dings	20.00+
1623	-A908, (E884) 8 Reales, 1891MR, EF-AU	30.00+
1624	-A910 (E886) 8 Reales, 1893MR, VF	20.00+
1625	-ZACATECAS - KM377.13 - A911 (E887) 8 Reales 1825 AZ, VF-EF	---
*1626	-A912 (E890) 8 Reales 1826AO RR date VF crowned and "VII" for Philippines	800-1,000.00
1627	-A920 (E895) 8 Reales 1830AO, Fine, rare	50.00+
1628	-A924* (E899*) 8 Reales 1832 OM, 3/6 on date, VF, rare overdate	50.00+
1629	-A924 (E899) 8 Reales, 1832OM, VF, weak rev. in date area	25.00+
1630	-A926 (E) 8 Reales, 1833OM, VF, crude edge	25-35.00
1631	-A927* (E901*) 8 Reales, 1834OM,, 3/6 on date, Deana Salmeron pg. 108, VF+	50.00+
1632	-A927 (E901) 8 Reales 1834OM, VF	30.00+
1633	-A930 (E903) 8 Reales 1836OM, Fine	20-30.00
1634	-A931 (E904) 8 Reales 1837OM, Abt. VF, crude, weakness	25.00+
1635	-A934 (E906) 8 Reales 1839OM, Fine	20-30.00
1636	-A935 (E907) 8 Reales 1840OM, VF	30.00+
1637	-A936 (E908) 8 Reales 1841OM, Fine - VF	20.00+
1638	-A937 (E909) 8 Reales 1842OM, VF	20.00+
1639	-A938 (E910) 8 Reales 1843OM, Fine-VF, weal	18.00+
1640	-A938 (E910) 8 Reales 1843OM, EF, weak	30.00+
1641	-A939 (E911) 8 Reales 1844OM, interesting silver wash counterfeit of that period with testwork on rim, VF	15.00+
1642	-A939 (E911) 8 Reales 1844OM, VF-EF	20-30.00
1643	-A939 (E911) 8 Reales 1844OM, EF, original luster, crude	30.00+
1644	-6 Coins: 8 Reales A939 (E911) 1844OM, EF, luster, weakness, ding; A940 (E912) 1845OM, VF; A945 (E916) 1849OM, VF-EF; A980 (E940) 1869YH, Abt. VF weak with chops; A984 (E944) 1874HA, VF+ light scratches; A1002 (E958) 1886JS, EF	120-150.00
1645	-A940 (E912) 8 Reales 1845OM,FINE	15.00+
1646	-A940 (E912) 8 Reales 1845OM, VF	20.00+
1647	-A941 (E913) 8 Reales 1846OM, VF-EF dings	30.00+
1648	-A945 (E916) 8 Reales 1849OM, Abt. VF very crude	25.00+
1649	-A947 (E918) 8 Reales 1851OM, VF	35-50.00
1650	-A956 (E925) 8 Reales 1857OM, VF-EF	50.00+
1651	-A958 (E926) 8 Reales 1858MO, VF planchet defect in rim	20.00+
1652	-A967 (E931) 8 Reales 1861VF, nice EF	30.00+
1653	-A969 (E932) 8 Reales 1862VL, FINE	20.00+
1654	-A969 (E932) 8 Reales 1862VL, AU	30-50.00
1655	-A970 (E934) 8 Reales 1863MO, VG-FINE	10.00+
1656	-A970 (E934) 8 Reales 1863MO, VF	20.00+
1657	-A971 (E933) 8 Reales 1863VF, Abt. VF several edge dings	20-30.00
1658	-A979 (E939) 8 Reales 1868YH, Abt. VF	18.00+
1659	-A980 (E940) 8 Reales 1869YH, VF	25-35.00
1660	-A981 (E942) 8 Reales 1873YH, VF	25.00+
1661	-5 coins: 8 Reales A982 (E943) 1874YH, VF; A985 (E945) 1875JA, EF weakness; A1000 (E956) 1884JS, AU heavy dings; A1009 (E964) 1890FZ, EF; A1012 (E966) 1892FZ, EF	75-100.00
1662	-A984 (E944) 8 Reales 1874JA, VF very minor planchet defect	25.00+
1663	-A984 (E944) 8 Reales 1874JA, VF+	30-45.00
1664	-A986 (E946) 8 Reales 1876JA, EF-AU	30.00+
1665	-A988 (E948) 8 Reales 1877JS, FINE+	15-20.00
1666	-A988 (E948) 8 Reales 1877JS, EF	30-40.00
1667	-A991 (E951) 8 Reales 1879JS, FINE	20.00+
1668	-A992 (E952) 8 Reales 1880JS, Abt. VF	20.00+
1669	-A993 (E953) 8 Reales 1881JS, VF weakness	30.00+
1670	-A995 (E954*) 8 Reales 1882JS, hook on "J" of assayer, Abt. EF ding	20-30.00
1671	-A999 (E955) 8 Reales 1883JS, F-VF	20.00+
1672	-A999 (E955) 8 Reales 1883JS, "s" of "10Ds" is doubled, AU	30.00+
1673	-A1001 (E957) 8 Reales 1885JS, VF+	15-20.00
1674	-A1001 (E957) 8 Reales 1885JS, EF	25.00+
1675	-A1002 (E958) 8 Reales 1886JS, VF minor scratches	20.00+

1626

1709

1727

1735

-MEXICO-ZACATECAS-KM377.13 (CON'T)

1676 -A1002 (E958) 8 Reales 1886JS, AU . . . . . 30.00+
1677 -A1002 (E958) 8 Reales 1886JS, AU . . . . . 30.00+
1678 -A1002 (E958*) 8 Reales 1886JS, "J" in assayer radically doubled, AU. . . . . 50.00+
1679 -A1003 (E959) 8 Reales 1886FZ, VF light scratches, scarce . . . . . 25.00+
1680 -A1004 (E961) 8 Reales 1887FZ, F-VF dings . . . . . 15.00+
1681 -A1004 (E961) 8 Reales 1887FZ, EF 20-30.00
1682 -A1004 (E961) 8 Reales 1887FZ, EF-AU . . . . . 30.00+
1683 -A1007 (E962) 8 Reales 1888FZ, F-VF dings . . . . . 15.00+
1684 -A1007 (E962) 8 Reales 1888FZ, AU-UNC 35-50.00
1685 -A1008 (E963) 8 Reales 1889FZ, VF minor dings 15-20.00
1686 -A1009 (E964) 8 Reales 1890FZ, VF dings 15-20.00
1687 -A1010 (E965) 8 Reales 1891FZ, AU . . . . . 25.00+
1688 -A1010 (E965) 8 Reales 1891FZ, AU-UNC . . . . . 30.00+
1689 -A1012 (E966) 8 Reales 1892FZ, Abt. VF dings. . . . . 15.00+
1690 -A1013 (E967) 8 Reales 1893FZ, EF ding . . . . . 20.00+
1691 -A1013 (E967) 8 Reales 1893FZ, EF ding . . . . . 20.00+
1692 -3 coins: 8 Reales A1013 (E967) 1893, EF light scratches; A1016 (E970) 1896FZ, VF; A1017 (E971) 1897FZ, EF-AU. . . . . 50.00+
1693 -A1013 (#967) 8 Reales 1893FZ, AU . . . . . 25.00+
1694 -4 coins: 8 Reales A1014 (#968) 1894FZ, EF minor dings; A1015 (E969) 1895FZ, EF; A1016 (E970), EF; A1017 (E971) 1897FZ, AU. 70-100.00
1695 -A1014 (E968) 8 Reales 1894FZ, UNC. 35-50.00
1696 -A1015 (E969) 8 Reales 1895FZ, EF . . . . . 20.00+
1698 -A1015 (E969) 8 Reales 1895FZ, AU-UNC . . . . . 25.00+
1698 -A1016 (E970) 8 Reales 1896FZ, VF heavy dings . . . . . 15.00+
1699 -A1016 (E970) 8 Reales 1896FZ, EF scratch . . . . . 20.00+
1700 -A1017 (E971) 8 Reales 1897FZ, Abt. VF. . . . . 15.00+
1701 -A1017 (E971) 8 Reales 1897FZ, EF . . . . . 20.00+
1702 -A1017 (E971) 8 Reales 1897FZ, AU . . . . . 25.00+
1703 -BALANCE SCALE PESOS - CULIACAN KM408.1 A1026 (#979) 1 Peso 1873P, "3" of date doubled, VF weakness 70-100.00
1704 -GUANAJUATO -KM408.4 A1038 (E989) 1 Peso 1871S, F-VF heavy dings. . . . . 20.00+
1705 -A1038 (E989) 1 Peso 1871S, VF minor dings. . . . . 25.00+
1706 -A1038 (E989) 1 Peso 1871S, VF-EF 45-55.00
1707 -A1039 (E990) 1 Peso 1872S, Abt. VF . . . . . 25.00+
1708 -A1039 (E990) 1 Peso 1872S, VF-EF 30-45.00
*1709 -A1039 (E990) 1 Peso 1872S, AU original luster. 70-100.00
1710 -A1041 (E991) 1 Peso 1873S, F-VF. . . . . 25.00+
1711 -A1041 (E991) 1 Peso 1873S, VF bumps and some bending . . . . . 20.00+
1712 -A1041 (E991) 1 Peso 1873S, Abt. EF . . . . . 40.00+
1713 -MEXICO KM408.5 A1044 (E993) 1 Peso 1870C, F-VF. . . . . 25.00+
1714 -A1044 (E993) 1 Peso 1870C, EF+ 40-50.00
1715 -A1046 (E994) 1 Peso 1870M, Abt. VF dings . . . . . 50.00+
1716 -A1048 (E995) 1 Peso 1871M, F-VF . . . . . 30.00+
1717 -A1048 (E995) 1 Peso 1871M, VF minor dings . . . . . 25.00+
1718 -3 coins: 1 Peso A1048 (E995) 1871M, VF minor dings 75-100.00
1719 -A1048 (E995) 1 Peso 1871M, VF minor dings . . . . . 30.00+
1720 -7 coins: 1 Peso A1048 (E995) 1871M, Abt. VF; A1050 (E996) 1872M, VF dings; A1053 (E999) 1870E, VF ding: A1057 (E1002) 1871E, VF; A1058 (E1003) 1872E, VF; A1059 (E1004) 1872E, VF minor dings: A1074 (E1018) 1873H, fine_ edge bumps, dings. . . . . 200.00+
1721 -9 coins: 1 Peso A1048 (E995) 1871M, VF minor dings; A1050 (E996) 1872M, VF; A1053 (E999) 1870E, VF+; A1057 (E1002) 1871E, VF heavy dings; A1059 (E1004) 1872E, VF+; A1061 (E1009) 1870G, abt.VF; A1068 (E1012) 1872O, Fine+; A1072 (E1016) 1871H, VF ding; A1073 (E1017) 1872H, VF. . . 250-350.00
1722 -A1048 (E995) 1 Peso 1871M, EF. 40-50.00
1723 -A1049 (E---) 1 Peso 1872/1 M, nice EF. 70-100.00
1724 -A1050 (E996) 1 Peso 1872M, Abt. FIne . . . . . 20.00+
1725 -A1050 (E996) 1 Peso 1872M, VF. . . . . 30.00+
1726 -A1051 (E997) 1 Peso 1873M, VF dings. 25-35.00
*1727 -A1051 (E997) 1 Peso 1873M, EF minor dings. . . . . 50.00+
1728 -OAXACA MINT KM408.6 A1053 (E999) 1 Peso 1870E, medium filled "A", rim repaired scarce 100.00+
1729 -A1056 (E1001) 1 Peso 1871E, small "A" in mintmark, scarce VG pitted surface. . . . . 30.00+
1730 -A1056 (E1001) 1 Peso 1871E, small "A" in mintmark, VF-EF 70-100.00
1731 -A1057 (E1002) 1 Peso 1871E, large "A" in mintmark, Abt. VF . . . . . 25.00+
1732 -A1058 (E1003) 1 Peso 1872E, solder spot in rim, small "A" in mintmark, FINE+. 30-45.00
1733 -A1058 (E1003) 1 Peso 1872E, small "A" in mintmark, EF. 60-85.00
1734 -A1059 (E1004) 1 Peso 1872E, large "A" in mintmark, F-VF. . . . . 50.00+
*1735 -A1059 (E1005) 1 Peso 1872E, large "A" in mintmark, scarce VF light [illegible]
1736 -A1059 (E1005) 1 Peso 1872E, large "A" in mintmark, VF-EF . .
1737 -A1060 (E1007) 1 Peso 1873E, small "A" in mintmark, VF. .

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
1738	-POTOSI MINT KM408.7 A1061 (E1009) 1 Peso 1870G, F-VF heavy dings.	25.00+
1739	-A1061 (E1009) 1 Peso 1870G, VF	30.00+
1740	-A1062 (E---) 1 Peso 1870O/G, Abt. VF scarce	50-75.00
1741	-A1063 (E1010) 1 Peso 1870O, VF+.	75-95.00
1742	-A1067 (E1011) 1 Peso 1871O, FINE heavy dings	30.00+
1743	-A1068 (E1012) 1 Peso 1872O, FINE	15.00+
1744	-A1068 (E1012) 1 Peso 1872O, FINE+.	20.00+
1745	-A1070 (E1014) 1 Peso 1873H, "3" in date is a "5" cut to look as a "3", scarce VF ding.	80-100.00
1746	-ZACATECAS MINT KM408.8 A1071 (E1015) 1 Peso 1870H, Abt. FINE scarce	50.00+
1747	-A1072 (E1016) 1 Peso 1871H, F-VF, dings.	20-30.00
1748	-A1073 (E1017) 1 Peso 1872H, VF dings	30.00+
1749	-A1074 (E1018) 1 Peso 1873H, FINE+ dings and edge bumps	20-30.00
1750	-CAP & RAYS PESOS - CULIACAN MINT KM409 A1079 (E1019) 1 Peso 1898AM, VF.	20.00+
1751	-A1081 (E1020) 1 Peso 1899AM, EF-AU scarce date	60-90.00
1752	-A1082 (E1021) 1 Peso 1899JQ, EF.	25.00+
1753	-A1083 (E1022) 1 Peso 1900JQ, VF-EF ding.	20.00+
1754	-A1083 (E1022) 1 Peso 1900JQ, VF-EF minor scratch	20.00+
1755	-A1084 (E1023) 1 Peso 1901JQ, EF-AU full breasted eagle	40-50.00
1756	-A1085 (E1024) 1 Peso 1902JQ, EF.	30-40.00
1757	-A1086 (E1025) 1 Peso 1903JQ, Abt. EF	30.00+
1758	-GUANAJUATO MINT KM409.1 A1091 (E1030*) 1 Peso 1898RS, type 1, VF but weak	20.00+
1759	-A1091 (E1030) 1 Peso 1898RS, VF-EF	30.00+
1760	-A1092 (E1030) 1 Peso 1898RS, VF.	20.00+
1761	-A1092 (E1030) 1 Peso 1898RS, VF-EF tiny ding	25.00+
1762	-A1094 (E1031) 1 Peso 1899RS, VF.	20.00+
1763	-A1094 (E1031) 1 Peso 1899RS, EF.	30.00+
1764	-A1095 (E1032) 1 Peso 1900RS, VF.	30-40.00
1765	-A1095 (E1032) 1 Peso 1900RS, VF-EF	40-50.00
1766	-MEXICO MINT KM409.2 A1096 (E1033) 1 Peso 1898AM, Abt. EF	25-30.00
1767	-A1097 (E1033) 1 Peso 1898AM, VF.	30.00+
1768	-A1098 (E1033) 1 Peso 1898AM, AU toned.	40.00+
1769	-A1100 (E1035) 1 Peso 1900AM, VF-EF	25.00+
1770	-A1100 (E1035) 1 Peso 1900AM, EF.	30.00+
1771	-A1101 (E1036) 1 Peso 1901AM, EF ding	25.00+
1772	-A1101 (E1036) 1 Peso 1901AM, EF minor scratches.	25.00+
1773	-A1101 (E1036) 1 Peso 1901AM, EF-AU	30-45.00
1774	-A1103 (E1037) 1 Peso 1902AM, Abt. VF	15.00+
1775	-A1103 (E1037) 1 Peso 1902AM, EF.	25.00+
1776	-A1104 (E1038) 1 Peso 1903AM, VF-EF	20.00+
1777	-A1104 (E1038) 1 Peso 1903AM, EF.	25-30.00
1778	-A1104 (E1038) 1 Peso 1903AM, AU.	35.00+
1779	-A1106 (E1040) 1 Peso 1904AM, F-VF.	15.00+
1780	-A1106 (E1040) 1 Peso 1904AM, EF.	20.00+
1781	-A1106 (E1040) 1 Peso 1904AM, AU.	25.00+
1782	-A1108 (E1042) 1 Peso 1908AM, VF-EF	-----
1783	-A1108 (E1042) 1 Peso 1908AM, AU	25-35.00
1784	-A1109 (E1043) 1 Peso 1908GV, F-VF dings.	15.00+
1785	-A1109 (E1043) 1 Peso 1908GV, VF dings	15-20.00
1786	-10 coins: A1109 (E1043) 1 Peso 1908GV, coins average EF	200.00+
1787	-A1109 (E1043) 1 Peso 1908GV, AU.	40-50.00
1788	-A1110 (E1044) 1 Peso 1909GV, EF.	20.00+
1789	-10 coins: A1110 (E1044) 1 Peso 1909GV, coins average EF-AU.	200-280.00
1790	-A1110 (E1044) 1 Peso 1909GV, BU.	50-75.00
1791	-A1110 (E1044) 1 Peso 1909GV, BU.	50-75.00
1792	-ZACATECAS MINT KM409.3 A1111 (E1045) 1 Peso 1898FZ, variety II, Abt. EF	25.00+
1793	-A1111 (E1045) 1 Peso 1898FZ, AU-UNC.	50.00+
1794	-A1112 (E1045) 1 Peso 1898FZ, FINE	20.00+
1795	-A1113 (E1046) 1 Peso 1899FZ, VF chop marks	15.00+
1796	-A1113 (E1046) 1 Peso 1899FZ, EF minor dings.	25.00+
1797	-A1114 (E1047) 1 Peso 1900FZ, EF-AU	30.00+
1798	-A1116 (E1048) 1 Peso 1901FZ, VF.	15.00+
1799	-A1116 (E1048) 1 Peso 1901FZ, EF.	25.00+
1800	-A1116 (E1048) 1 Peso 1901FZ, EF-AU	30.00+
1801	-A1117 (E1049) 1 Peso 1902FZ, VF-EF	-----
1802	-A1117 (E1049) 1 Peso 1902FZ, AU minor ding	20.00+
1803	-A1117 (E1049) 1 Peso 1902FZ, AU-UNC.	30.00+
1804	-A1119 (E1050) 1 Peso 1903FZ, VF.	25.00+
1805	-8 coins: all 1119 (E1050) 1 Peso 1903FZ, VF-EF	200.00+
1806	-A1119 (E1050) 1 Peso 1903FZ, EF.	40-50.00
1807	-A1120 (E1052) 1 Peso 1904FM, VF-EF	15.00+
1808	-A1121 (E1051) 1 Peso 1904FZ, EF.	30.00+
1809	-A1121 (E1051) 1 Peso 1904FZ, EF.	30.00+
1810	-A1121 (E1051) 1 Peso 1904FZ, AU-UNC	50.00+
1811	-6 coins: all 1 Peso 1898-1909 keys and semi-keys as follows: Culiacan 1899AM, VF;1903FV, VF; 1904RP, VF; 1905RP, VF-EF; Guanajuato 1900RS, VF; Zacatecas 1905FM, VF+, overall set grades VF-AU, average condition is VF-EF.	600-900.00

We encourage collectors to bid, bid at all price levels. The prices indicated are *only estimates — not reserves!!* Animamos a los coleccionistas a que apuesten, apuesten a todos los niveles de precio. Apuesten más alto en el material que más desea conseguir, y apueste menos en el material de menos interés para usted. Los precios indicados son *únicamente estimativos y no de reserva!!*

WORLDWIDE COINAGE

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*1812	-UNITED STATES OF MEXICO -"CABALLITO" KM453 1 Peso 1910, VF nice rim, unusual coin with "0" of date considerably lower.	-----
*1813	-EMERGENCY ISSUES EMX36 KM111.2 8 Reales 1821CG, Durango, VF.	100.00+
*1814	-EMX48 KM111.3 8 Reales 1821FS, Guadalajara, EF.	100.00+
*1815	-EMX57 KM111.4 8 Reales 1822JM, Guanajuato, Abt. VF	60-90.00
1816	-EMX91 KM111.5 8 Reales 1816AG, Zacatecas, fine for issue, very crude	50-70.00
1817	-EMX91 KM111.5 8 Reales 1816AG, Zacatecas, FINE	50-70.00
*1818	-EMX92 KM111.5 8 Reales 1817AG, VF.	75-100.00
*1819	-EMX94 KM111.5 8 Reales 1819AG, VF.	70-100.00
1820	-EMX97 KM111.5 8 Reales 1821RG, FINE.	30.00+
1821	-EMX97 KM111.5 8 Reales 1821RG, VF+	50.00+
*1822	-EMX97 KM111.5 8 Reales 1821RG, see photo for variety VF-EF	40-60.00
*1823	-EMX97 KM111.5 8 Reales 1821RG, VF-EF see photo for variety	40-60.00
*1824	-EMX97 KM111.5 8 Reales 1821RG, VF-EF see photo for variety	40-60.00
1825	-EMX97 KM111.5 8 Reales 1821RG, type 20, AU	40-60.00
*1826	-INSURGENT COINAGE EMX107 8 Reales 1813, VF.	-----
*1827	-EMX107 8 Reales 1813, VF.	-----
*1828	-EMX107 8 Reales 1813, VF	-----
*1829	-EMX107 8 Reales 1813, VF	-----
1830	-EMX107 8 Reales 1813, VFplanchet defect.	-----
1831	-SINALOA cast peso on 8 Reales of the revolution, unable to discern [illegible]	[illegible] 00+

PHOTOGRAPHY BY
MARY ANN ALMANZAR

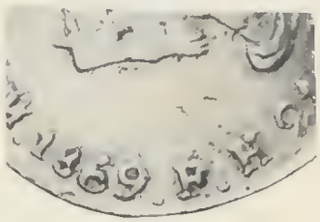
1829

1832

1833

1835
GOLD

1836
GOLD



1837
GOLD

1834
GOLD

1839
GOLD

1838
GOLD
2X

WORLDWIDE COINAGE

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*1832	-REVOLUTIONARY COINAGE RA294* KM637* 10 Centavos 1915, EF+ copper, extremely thin planchet type is unlisted	70-100.00
*1833	-TOKEN COINAGE Hacienda token, "V" and "M.S." within wreath, c/s over Mexico 1/4 Real KM344 (see photo)	-----
*1834	-GOLD ISSUES Fr72 8 Escudos 1862YE, Guanajuato, UNC.	1,000.00+
*1835	-FR97 1 Escudo 1869FH, unknown assayer, only 1100 speciments minted that year with CH assayer, crude VF	200.00+
*1836	-FR157 KM410.5 1 Peso 1898M, Mexico Mint, UNC	200.00+
*1837	-FR160 KM410.2 1 Peso 1899Q, Culiacan Mint, UNC.	200.00+
*1838	-FR128 KM413.7 10 Pesos 1904M, UNC well struck	2,800.00+
*1839	-FR119 20 Pesos 1903, AU	1,100-1,400.00

INFORMATION ON AUCTION RESULTS
WILL NOT BE AVAILABLE UNTIL
ONE WEEK AFTER THE CLOSING OF THE AUCTION
AT WHICH POINT WE WILL COMMENCE MAILING

PLEASE BEAR WITH US - AWARDING LOTS
CAN BE VERY TIME CONSUMING!

W O R L D W I D E C O I N A G E

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*1840	-NETHERLANDS/UNITED NETHERLANDS	
	30 Stuivers 1683, Abt-VF, rim crude, clipped?	50.00+
*1841	-CG14.1, 3 Gulden 1793, West friesland, choice Unc, RRR.	400.00+
*1842	-KINGDOM OF HOLLAND FR-131 C27 7 Gulden 1760, AU.	600-800.00
1843	-KINGDOM OF THE NETHERLANDS Y3 1/2 cent 1898, rare date, VF-EF, tiny ding.	30.00+
1844	-Y5 2 1/2 cents 1877, VF, cleaned	20-30.00
*1845	-Y20 10 cents, 1896, Unc, toned	100.00+
1846	-Y39 10 cents, 1910, Fair	20.00+
1847	-Y42 1 Gulden, 1914, VF	25.00+
*1848	-Y11 2 1/2 Gulden, 1852, nice, EF+, but a couple of small edge nicks	150.00+
*1849	-Y11 Dav.236 2 1/2 Gulden, 1869, choice Unc	200.00+
*1850	-Y11 Dav.236 2 1/2 Gulden, 1870, Unc.	150-200.00
*1851	-Y11 Dav.236 2 1/2 Gulden, 1871, Unc.	150-200.00
1852	-Y62 2 1/2 Gulden, 1966, EF, minor, ding	10.00+
1853	-Y64 10 Gulden, 1970, choice proof-like	40.00+
1854	-NEW ZEALAND 2 coins: 1 Shilling, Y3 1933, VF, cleaned; Y11 1940, VF-EF.	20-30.00
1855	-50a 1 Dollar 1978, proof in case	30-40.00
1856	-NICARAGUA 10 coins: Y7 5 centavos, 1887 H, Fine	35-45.00
1857	-Y15 50 centavos 1929, Rare date, EF.	[illegible]
*1858	-E1 Y16 1 cordoba 1912H, Abt. VF, dings.	[illegible]

1859 -NORWAY 2 coins: Y11 3 skilling 1872, VF; c94 4 skilling 1842, VF 25-35.00
1860 -Y11.1 3 skilling 1873, AU. 20-30.00
1861 -c94 4 skilling 1842, VF+ 20-40.00
1862 -Y6 4 skilling 1872, EF. 30-40.00
1863 -DECIMAL COINAGE Y21 50 Re 1896, AU. 20-40.00
1864 -Y22 10 Ore 1902, EF. . . . . 20.00+
1865 -Y46 10 Ore 1923, AU, scarce key. 30-40.00
1866 -3 coins: Y49 10 Ore 1951 Unc; Y48 50 Ore 1922, VF-EF; Y52 Krone 1951, EF 15-25.00
1867 -Y39 25 Ore 1915, EF. . . . . 25.00+
1868 -Y39 25 Ore 1917, EF. . . . . 50.00+
1869 -Y39 25 Ore 1918, EF. . . . . 20.00+
1870 -Y47 25 Ore 1921, AU. 40-50.00
1871 -Y25 50 Ore 1893, VF, cleaned 20-30.00

1872 -PALESTINE Y1 1 Mil 1944, AU-UNC. 15-25.00
1873 -Y1 1 Mil 1946, Unc 20-40.00
1874 -Y3 5 Mils 1939, Unc. 40-60.00
1875 -Y4 10 Mils 1940, Unc, tiny edge dings 40-60.00
1876 -Y4 10 Mils 1940, Unc, tiny edge nicks and edge bump 40-60.00

1877 -PANAMA 3 coins: Y6 5 centesimos 1904, VG-Fine; Y7 10 centesimos 1904, Fi; Y8 25 centesimos 1904 Fi-VF. . . . . 25.00+
1878 -Y4 5 centesimos 1929, EF-AU. 25-40.00
1879 -Y7 10 centesimos 1904, VF-EF. 15-25.00
1880 -Y7 10 centesimos 1904, EF-AU, cleaned 30-40.00
1881 -Y13 1/10 Balboa 1930, Unc, friction . . . . . 25.00+
1882 -Y9 50 centesimos 1904, VF . . . . . 30.00+
1883 -Y27 1 Balboa 1973, proof. 15-20.00
1884 -Y41 100 Balboas 1975, BU in card holder . . . . . 150.00+

*1885 -PAPAL STATES Ancona, ND, Pope Pius III, 1559-1565, Obv. St. Peters seated, Rev. coat of arms. . . . . 100.00+

1886 -PAPUA NEW GUINEA 2 coins: Y6 1 penny 1936, Unc; Y5 1 shilling 1935, Unc-Bu. . . . 20-30.00

1887 -PARAGUAY-DECIMAL COINAGE Y1 Pal 1/12 Real 1945, Fine . . . . . 20.00+
1888 -Y3 2 centesimos 1870, EF 20-30.00
*1889 -Y4a.1 4 centesimos 1870 "Saez" (very rare) Asunction, crude issue, obv. VG, weak, Rev, Fine . . . . . 100.00+
1890 -Y4 4 centesimos 1870, 1 yr. type, EF 25-35.00

1891 -MONETARY REFORM Y10 10 centavos 1908, VF. . . . . 15.00+
1892 -Y10 10 centavos 1907, EF . . . . . 30.00+
1893 -3 coins: Y12 50 centavos; Y13 1 Peso; Y14 2 Pesos 1925, BU. 15-25.00
1894 -5 coins: Y17 50 centavos 1938; Y18 1 Peso 1938; Y19 2 Pesos 1938; Y15 5 Pesos 1939 Y16 10 Pesos 1939, all pieces Unc, Aluminum, scarce in grade. 35-50.00
*1895 -E1 Y5 1 Peso 1889, VF+. 150-200.00
1896 -E2 Y29 300 Guaranies 1968, Unc bag marks. 15-25.00

*1897 -PERSIA Fr-113 1 Pahlavi 1340SH, EF. 125-150.00

*1898 -PERU-COLONIAL ISSUES-PHILIP IV cc.unl. 1 Real 1652V, Fine. . . . . 30.00+

*1899 -CHARLES II cc10224 1 Real 1692V, Fine-VF, crude, holed. . . . . 30.00+
1900 -cc10224 1 Real 1692V, Fine+. 30-50.00

W O R L D W I D E C O I N A G E

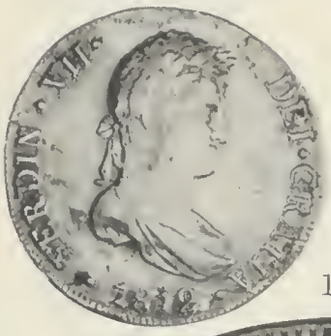
LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	-CHARLES II (con't)	
*1901	-cc10253 1 Real 1698H, Fine, bird shape	30.00+
*1902	-cc10262 1 Real 1700H, Abt., VF, holed.	50.00+
*1903	-cc10348 2 Reales 1699R, VF, nice	50-80.00
1904	-PHILIP IV 1/2 Real, date not visible, Abt., Fine	-- --
*1905	-cc11458 1/2 Real 1701H, VF, Nice coin.	60-90.00
*1915	-cc11574 1/2 Real, 1733N, VF, holed.	50.00+
1916	-cc11583 1/2 Real, 1734N, Fine+.	30-40.00
*1917	-cc11594 1/2 Real, 1736N, VF, holed.	30-40.00
*1918	-cc11609 1/2 Real, 1738N, VF	50.00+
1919	-cc11621 1/2 Real, 1740N, Fine, holed.	25.00+
*1920	-cc11631 1/2 Real, 1741V, Fine, holed.	30.00+
1921	-cc11631 1/2 Real, 1741V, Fine	40.00+
*1922	-cc11635 1/2 Real, 1742V, VF for wear off centered, tiny hole.	50.00+
*1923	-cc11652 1/2 Real, 1746V, VF	50.00+
*1924	-cc11676 1 Real, 1705V, VF, two dates, holed	50.00+
1925	-cc11693 1 Real, 1709M(?), Good.	10.00+
*1926	-cc11736 1 Real, 1715, VF.	30-50.00
*1927	-cc11800 1 Real, 1732N, Fine-VF.	30-50.00
1928	-cc11800 1 Real, 1732N, VF, holed.	30.00+
1929	-cc11828 1 Real, 1736N, Fine, tiny hole.	25.00+
1930	-cc11834 1 Real, 1737N, Fine	30.00+
1931	-cc11840 1 Real, 1738N, Abt., VF, minor pitting, holed	30.00+
1932	-cc11852 1 Real, 1740V, VF, holed.	30.00+
1933	-cc11878 1 Real, 1744V, Fine, holed.	20.00+
1934	-cc11886 1 Real, 1745V, VG-Fine.	25.00+
*1935	-cc12151 or 12152 2 Reales 1740, Abt., VF	30.00+
*1936	-FERDINAND VI cc13246 1/2 Real, 1748V, Nice, VF.	60-100.00
1937	-cc13349 1 Real 1749R, Fine, holed	20.00+
*1938	-cc13368 1 Real 1752J, VF, RR, listed at 10,000 Pesetas in cc1981.	100.00+
1939	-cc13440 2 Reales 1749, Fine	30.00+

1940	-FERDINAND VII cc18313, PA393 4 Reales 1813JP, Fine flaw in rim.	30-45.00
1941	-cc18349 4 Reales 1818JP, VG-Fine	30.00+
1942	-cc18376 PA401 4 Reales 1821JP, VG-Fine.	30.00+
*1943	-cc18376 PA401 4 Reales 1821JP, Fine-VF.	50.00+
1944	-REGULAR COINAGE - c127.1 PE36* 1/4 Real 1855, "LIMA" Radically doubled, EF	25.00+
1945	-c128.1 PE60 1/2 Real 1831MM, Fine	15.00+
1946	-c128.1 PE62 1/2 Real 1833MM, VF+.	20.00+
1947	-c128.1* PE67 1/2 Real 1838MM, VG, scarce	15-25.00
1948	-c128.1 PE67 1/2 Real 1838MT, Fine	20.00+
1949	-c128.1b PE74 1/2 Real 1845MB, Abt., VF	25.00+
*1950	-c128.1b PE78 1/2 Real 1850MB, EF	30-50.00
1951	-c128.1c PE91 1/2 Real 1856MB, VF	15.00+
*1952	-c128.3 PE44 1/2 Real 1828G, VF.	30.00+
1953	-c128.3 PE48 1/2 Real 1830G, VF.	15.00+
*1954	-c128.3 PE49 1/2 Real 1831G, Nice, EF-AU	35-50.00
1955	-c128.3 PE51 1/2 Real 1835B, Fine, attempted puncture.	15.00+
1956	-c128.4 PE53 1/2 Real 1834B, VG-Fine	20.00+
1957	-c128.2 PE38 1/2 Real 1836M, Abt., VF.	30.00+
1958	-c129.1 PE105 1 Real 1827JM, Abt., VF	15-20.00
1959	-c129.1 PE113 1 Real 1834MM, Fine+.	15.00+
1960	-c129.2 PE125 1 Real 1850MB, VG-EF.	25.00+
1961	-c129.2 PE127 1 Real 1855MB, Abt., VF	15.00+
*1962	-c129.2 PE128 1 Real 1856/5MB, EF, choice	50.00+
1963	-c130.1a PE145 2 Reales 1828JM, VF+.	20.00+
1964	-c131.2 PE171 2 Reales 1836M, Fine+	50-100.00
*1965	-c131.3 PE176* 4 Reales 1836B coin in Cornucopia well detailed, EF	30.00+
1966	-c131.2 PE173* 4 Reales 1840MV, VG	30-50.00
*1967	-c131.4e PE196 4 Reales 1844, Abt., VF	60-95.00
1968	-SOUTH PERU c178 PE141 2 Reales 1837BA, Fine, weakness.	15.00+
*1969	-c173 PE133 2 Reales 1838, VF-EF	30-55.00
1970	-TRANSITIONAL COINAGE Y3 PE94* 1/2 Real 1860YB, VF.	25.00+
*1971	-Y3 PE94 1/2 Real 1860YB, AU, Minor Obv., scratch	40-60.00
1972	-PE744 Y6 50 centimos 1858MB, EF, toned, minor scratch	50.00+
1973	-DECIMAL COINAGE Y14.2 PE489 1/2 Dinero 1897VN, VF.	35-60.00
1974	-Y14.2 PE489 1/2 Dinero 1897VN, EF-AU	50-100.00
1975	-Y14.2 PE514 1/2 Dinero 1916FG, with error Feruana, BU.	25-55.00
1976	-Y16.2 PE695 1/5 Sol 1916FG, EF+, double die	15.00+
1977	-Y16.2 PE695* 1/5 Sol 1916FG, Rev. legend radically doubled, AU-Unc, luster	30.00+
1978	-Y16.2 PE696 1/5 Sol 1917FG,6FG, only "M" in word FIRME is radically doubled, rare date, EF	30-40.00

1984

1987

1985



1988

1990

2003

2004

1979 -3 coins: Y29 PE371 1 Peseta 1880BF, 3 varieties "E" in peseta radically doubled, period after B below wreath, Fine; word Peseta normal period after B below wreath, Fine-VF; word Peseta normal, B without period, VF . . . . . 30.00+

1980 -13 coins: PE371 Y29 1 Peseta 1880BF, VF; PE428 Y41, 1 centavo, 1957, BU; PE475, Y42, 2 cent., 1955, BU; PE492, Y14, 1/2 Dinero, 1899/98 JF, EF; PE514, Y14, 1/2 D, 1916FG, AU, PE561, Y45, 5 Cent., 1954, VF; PE572, Y15, 1 D, 1866/5, VF; PE581, Y15, 1 D, 1890TF, VF; PE650, Y46, 10 Cent., 1954, VF; PE736, Y47, 20 Cent., 1954, VF; PE790, Y43, 1/2 Sol, 1959, BU; PE887, Y44, 1 Sol, 1960 BU; PE900, Y58, 20 Soles, 1965BU 30-50.00

1981 -Y17.1 PE747 1/2 Sol 1865YB, toned choice, EF 20-30.00

1982 -Y17.2 PE750* 1/2 Sol 1908/7FG, VF-EF, ding. 30-45.00

1983 -Y17.2 PE750 1/2 Sol 1908FG, VF 35-50.00

*1984 -PERU-CROWN SIZE ISSUES cc10544, Calb 266, 8 Reales, 1692V, scarce date, Good-VG, salvaged . . . . . 150.00+

*1985 -E4 8 Reales, 1755JD, rare date, VF, four equally distant holes, normally a $600-800.00 coin 150-250.00

1986 -E36 8 Reales, 1779MJ, Fine, rim rough 30-45.00

*1987 -E69, c76, 8 Reales, 1805 JP, VF-EF, crude rim 55-70.00

*1988 -E80, 8 Reales, 1812JP, EF, luster, flaws in Obv., ... 150-200.00

1989 -E82, 8 Reales, 1814JP, Fine, rim very rough . . . . . 20.00+

*1990 -E130, c132.1a, 8 Reales, 1839 MB, VF+ 60-90.00

1991 -E188, Y18.1, 1 Sol, 1865/55 YB, no period between YB, EF, scarce. 30-50.00

1992 -E189, Y18.1, 1 Sol, 1866 YB, first "6" of "5", "9/8" in "9 Decimos", scarce 30-50.00

1993 -E191* Y18.2, 1 Sol, 1868/58 YB, this is an overdate of Y18.2 which is not in Krause, Au 50.00+

1994 -E192, Y18.2, 1 Sol, 1869 YB, EF-Au. 20-30.00

1995 -E194, Y18.2, 1 Sol, 1870 YJ, 1 over 1 in date and Y over Y in assayer initials, VF. . 25.00+

1996 -E194, Y18.2, 1 Sol, 1870 YJ, 7/7 in date unlisted in Beltran, VF-EF . . . . . 25.00+

1997 -E194 Y18.2 , 1 Sol, 1870YJ, VF-EF . . . . . -- --

1998 -E195 Y18.2 , 1 Sol, 1871/71 YJ, YY, VF-EF . . . . . 30.00+

1999 -E195 Y18.2 , 1 Sol, 1871 YJ thinner 1 below last "1" of date, Y in Assayer double part of legend doubled Abt., EF . . . . . 40.00+

2000 -E195 Y18.2 , 1 Sol, 1871 YJ edge ding dot under last "1" Abt., EF . . . . . 40.00+

2001 -E196 Y18.2 , 1 Sol, 1872 YJ Y/Y, VF . . . . . 25.00+

2002 -E199 Y18.2 , 1 Sol, 1874 YJ, VF, ding . . . . . -- --

*2003 -E203 Y18.3a, 1 Sol, 1880 YJ, minor scratches in rev. field, VF. . . . . 200.00+

*2004 -E212 Y18.9 , 1 Sol, 1884 RD, unpriced in Krause, tiny ding. 200-400.00

2005 -E234 5 Pesetas, 1880 BF, large "B" no period, Abt., VF. 20-30.00

2006 -E234 5 Pesetas, 1880 BF, large "B" no period, VF, rough rim . . . . . 25.00+

2007 -E234* Y30.1, 5 Pesetas, 1880 BF, without dot after small "b", scarce variety, field scratch, VF. . . . . [illegible]

2008 -Y18.2, 1 Sol, 1869 YB, Type II, EF. . . . . .

2009 -Y18.2, 1 Sol, 1893 TF, Type XII, EF, light scratch. . . . . .

2010
GOLD

2014

2016

2021

2024

2025

2023

2022
PROOF
SET

WORLDWIDE COINAGE

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*2010	-PERU GOLD ISSUES Fr. 92, c184, 8 Escudos, 1838 MS, Cuzco, practically as struck with planchet defect in rev., will grade all luster	2,000.00+
2011	-Y20, 1/5 Libra, 1910, Au.	50.00+
2012	-PHILIPPINES Y14, 1/2 Centavo, 1904 BU.	25-35.00
2013	-Y15, 1 Centavo, 1904, BU.	25-35.00
*2014	-Y18, 10 Centavos, 1904, Unc	50-75.00
2015	-Y23, 20 Centavos, 1919S, AU-UNC	20-40.00
*2016	-Y23, 20 Centavos, 1919S, choice, BU	50-75.00
2017	-Y11, 50 Centimos, 1885, EF.	25-40.00
2018	-Y43, 1 Peso, 1963, Andres Bonifacio, bag marked Unc	15.00+
2019	-Y45, 1 Peso, 1967, (25th anniv. of Bataan Day), proof-like, Unc	15.00+
2020	-Y51, 1 Peso, 1969, proof-like, Unc.	15.00+
*2021	-Basso 41, c42g.8, c/s "F .70" on Peru (Lima), ER, 1833, Abt., VF.	50.00+
*2022	-Proof Set (7 pcs.) Km101, 1903, lightly toned set, choice, Proof.	750-1,000.00
*2023	-CULION LEPER COLONY- KM 1, 2, 6, 8, 11 & 14, Set of 6 coins, 1/2, 1, 5, 10 & 20 centavos and 1 Peso, 1913, unusual complete set, VG-EF.	-- --
*2024	-GOLD ISSUES FR-3 Y6 1 Peso 1862, Abt., VF	70-100.00
*2025	-FR-3 Y6 1 Peso 1866, Loop removed, scarce date, Abt., Fine	100.00+

WORLDWIDE COINAGE

2026	-PORTUGAL C72 6 vintens ND, Abt., VF	10-15.00
2027	-C9 200 Reis 1767, Abt., Fine	15.00+
2028	-C9.1 200 Reis 1763, Fine	15.00+
2029	-C10 400 Reis 1766, Abt., VF	40-55.00
2030	-C59a 400 Reis 1807, VF	30-50.00
2031	-C59a 400 Reis 1809, VF	30.00+
2032	-C59a 400 Reis 1812, VF	30.00+
2033	-C59a 400 Reis 1815, VF	30.00+
2034	-DECIMAL COINAGE Y7 20 Reis 1883, Unc., spotted	10-15.00
2035	-Y7 20 Reis, 1883, Red, Unc.	15.00+
2036	-3 coins: Y7 20 Reis 1883, Red, Unc	50.00+
2037	-10 coins: Y7 20 Reis 1883, Unc.	100-200.00
2038	-C107a 500 Reis 1841, Abt., VF	15.00+
2039	-C119a 500 Reis 1855, VF	15.00+
2040	-REPUBLIC ISSUES Y51 1 Escudo 1915, AU.	30-50.00
*2041	-Y51 1 Escudo 1916, scarce date.	40-50.00
2042	-Y57 2 1/2 Escudos, 1937, VF+	40-60.00
*2043	-GOLD ISSUES Fr79 Vaz #J5.380 400 Reis, 1720, VF	100.00+
*2044	-Fr79 Vaz #J5.381 400 Reis, 1721, EF	100.00+
*2045	-Fr79 Vaz #J5.382 400 Reis, 1722, EF	100.00+
*2046	-Fr79 Vaz #J5.385 400 Reis, 1725, VF, crude.	100.00+
*2047	-Fr79 Vaz #J5.386 400 Reis, 1726, Abt., VF	120-180.00
2048	-Fr79 Vaz #J5.389 400 Reis, 1730, Abt., VF, rim rough.	100.00+
*2049	-Fr79 Vaz #J5.405 400 Reis, 1748, VF	100-150.00
*2050	-ROMANIA KM. Unl. Rauta 20 10 Bani Silver Pattern 1905, Unc	125-175.00
*2051	-KM Pn 57 Rauta 23 10 Bani Silver Pattern 1905, Unc	125-175.00
*2052	-KM Pn 74 Rauta 24 20 Bani Silver Pattern, Proof, Unc	150.00+
*2053	-KM Pn 126 Rauta 35 50 Bani Silver, Essai Pattern, Unc.	150.00+
*2054	-KM Pn 144 Rauta 35 2 Lei Silver Pattern, Unc.	200-300.00
*2055	-RUSSIA 1/2 Rouble 1733, crude, VF, tula silver (debased)	100.00+
2056	-Y76 1 Kopek 1924, Unc, reeded edge	15-25.00
2057	-Y77 2 Kopeks 1924, Unc, bronze, reeded edge.	[illegible]
2058	-Y78 3 Kopeks 1924, Unc, plain edge	[illegible]
2059	-Y79 5 Kopeks 1924, Unc, plain edge	[illegible]

*2060 -SAINT BARTHOLOMEW 2 Reales 1633, Potosi with crown c/s, c/s and date combination being rare . . . . . 100.00+

*2061 -2 Reales Philip II nearly round crown c/s, coin Fine holed, c/s VF. 100-150.00

*2062 -2 Reales crown on Spanish 2 Reales, VF, holed . . . . . 100.00+

2063 -SAINT MARTIN (?)Stuivers 1681 c/s with bundled arrows unlisted. See Krause Saint Martin #11-13, Coin Abt. Fine, C/S VF, RR . . . . . -- --

*2064 -SAUDI ARABIA-HEJAZ Y-23 5 Piastres AH1334, VF, scarce. 30-50.00

2065 -SINGAPORE Y10 5 Dollars 1973, choice, Unc . . . . . 15.00+

2066 -SOMALIA Y10 5 shillings 1970, proof in case 50-100.00

*2067 -SOUTH AFRICA-GRIQUATOWN -KMPn 6 1 penny pattern, ND, copper, AU. 200-300.00

2068 -SOUTH AFRICA REPUBLIC Y3 6 Pence 1893, VF-EF. 30-60.00

*2069 -Y5 2 shilling 1896, Really choice lightly toned AU, about as close to Unc. as you can get. 60-95.00

*2070 -Y7 5 shilling 1892, "single shaft", progressing scarcer, EF 300-500.00

2071 -Y9 1 pond 1896, imitation sovereign, brass, VF. . . . . -- --

2072 -Y9 1 pond 1896, imitation pond, attempted puncture, copper, different design, VF. . . -- --

2073 -Y9 1 pond 1896, imitation sovereign, copper, VF+. . . . . -- --

*2074 -Y9 1 pond 1896, imitation sovereign, brass, EF. . . . . -- --

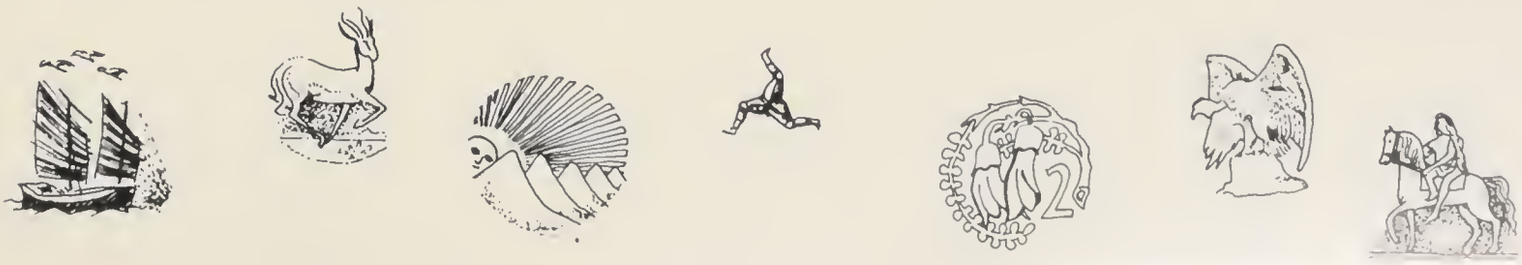
2075 -UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA Y17 3 Pence 1928, AU 40-60.00

2076 -3 coins: Y35 6 Pence 1942, EF; Y35 6 Pence 1943, EF; Y44 6 Pence 1950, EF. . . . 20-30.00

22 YEARS IN NUMISMATICS
CATALOGS PREPARED AND COINS ATTRIBUTED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF AL ALMANZAR AND VIVIAN MARTINEZ
ALMANZAR'S

*2077 -SPAIN CC714 1 Real Pedro I, ND, Very Fine . . . . . 100.00+
*2078 -CC1785 1 Real ND, Ferdinand V, Type, circulated as a 2 Reales in Hispanic American as it was engraved with an "a" in Obverse. . . . . -- --
*2079 -1/2 Real Philip II, Abt., VF. . . . . -- --
*2080 -CC4204 4 Reales N.D. Probably 1595 valladolid, Assayer D, Value as III scarce assayer and value combination, crude as always 100-200.00
2081 -CC7525 16 maravedis 1663, EF. . . . . 10.00+

*2082 -CC11434 Sieseno 1711, Abt., EF. . . . . 25.00+
*2083 -CC18402 C/41 1 Duro 1808, necessity issue, VF+. 150-200.00
*2084 -CC19702 Y31.3 20 Reales 1858, VF, Planchet defect in rev. at 10 o'clock . . . . . .
*2085 -CC19708 Y31.3 20 Reales 1860/50, unlisted overdate, Abt., VF, very rough area in obv. 200.00+
2086 -SECOND DECIMAL COINAGE 3 coins: Y39.1 5 centimos 1868, VG-Fine; Y112 1 peseta, 1944, VF+; Y118 5 Pesetas 1957 (64), EF 15-25.00
2087 -Y42.2 40 Centimos 1865, Abt., Fine . . . . . 25.00+
2088 -YA55 1 Peseta 1869 (69), Nice, VF. . . . . 25.00+
2089 -Y61 5 Pesetas 1871 (71), Abt., VF 20-25.00
2090 -Y61 5 Pesetas 1871 (71), VF . . . . . 25.00+
2091 -Y74 5 Pesetas 1875 (75), VF . . . . . 25.00+
2092 -Y74 5 Pesetas 1875 (75), VF+. . . . . 25.00+
2093 -Y75 5 Pesetas 1877 (77), Abt., VF . . . . . 25.00+
2094 -Y75 5 Pesetas 1878 (78), VF 25-35.00
2095 -Y75 5 Pesetas 1879 (79), Abt., VF 30-50.00
2096 -Y76 5 Pesetas 1885, VF-EF 25-40.00
2097 -Y86 5 Pesetas 1892 (92), Abt., VF, rim flaw. . . . . 25.00+
2098 -Y86 5 Pesetas 1892 (92), VF . . . . . 30.00+



*2099 -GOLD ISSUES Fr12 CC899 1 Dobla de la Banda, ND, Juan II, choice, EF handsome & rare .1500-2000.00
*2100 -Fr12 CC898, 1 Dobla de la Banda, ND, Juan II, quite rare, beautiful Almost Uncirc. .1500-2000.00
*2101 -Fr139 C54.1 4 Escudos, 1781 PJ, EF 300-450.00
*2102 -Fr142 C53.2a 2 Escudos, 1787, VF, scarce type . . . . . 250.00+
*2103 -Fr152 C72 1/2 Escudo , 1794MF, catalogs in Fine at 775-, Fine, holed . . . . . 100.00+
*2104 -Fr193 Y78 25 Pesetas, 1876, Abt., EF. . . . . 200.00+

2105 -SRI LANKA (CEYLON) Y11 1/4 Cent. 1904, very crude, edge kocks, AU 20-30.00
2106 -2 coins: Y8 10 cents 1892, VF-EF; Y21a 10 cents 1920 B, EF-AU. 15-30.00
2107 -Y8 10 cents 1897, AU-Unc. 15-20.00
2108 -Y10 50 cents 1899, EF, cleaned 40-60.00

2109 -STRAITS SETTLEMENTS-MALAYSIA Y-9 1 cent 1883, VF, Nicks & Bumps 25-35.00

2110 -SWEDEN-POMERANIA 1/48 Riksdaler 1763, VG-Fine. 30-50.00

2111 -MONETARY REFORM - 2 coins: C130 1/3 skilling 1836, Fi-VF; C144 1/6 Riksdaler 1850 AG, Fi-VF, cleaned 20-30.00
2112 -3 coins: C81 1/2 skilling 1809, Fine; C131 2/3 skilling 1837, VG-Fine; C124 1 skilling 1822, Fine 25-35.00
2113 -Y12 2 Ore 1873, Fine . . . . . 20.00+
2114 -C188 5 Ore 1858/7, VF-EF. 30-50.00
2115 -Y4 5 Ore 1863/2, Fine-VF. 20-30.00
2116 -2 coins: Y2 1 Ore 1871 LA, Fine-VF; Y11 1 Ore 1873 LA, VF 20-30.00
2117 -3 coins: Y72 1 Ore 1963, Unc; Y15a 2 Ore 1884, EF; Y45 2 Ore 1916/5, VF. 15-25.00
2118 -5 coins: 5 Ore Y16 1881, Fine-VF; Y16a 1882, VG; Y16a 1892, Fine; Y16a 1899, VF+; Y46 1911, VF+. 15-25.00
2119 -Y16a 5 Ore 1903, choice, EF. . . . . 20.00+
2120 -Y35 10 Ore 1907 EB, Unc. 15-25.00
2121 -Y78 1 Krona 1953 TS, Unc 20-30.00

2122 -SWITZERLAND Y18 1 Rappan 1902B, VF. . . . . 15.00+
2123 -Y23 5 Rappen 1900, Au. . . . . 20.00+
2124 -2 coins: 5 Rappen Y23 1905B, EF; Y23a 1933B, Unc 25-35.00
2125 -Y25a 20 Rappen 1883B, Au. 10-20.00
2126 -Y30 1/2 Franc 1877B, Abt., Fine. . . . . 20.00+
2127 -7 coins: Y31 1 Franc 1903B, Abt.,VF; 188B, VF; 1903B, Abt., VF; 1911 Abt. VF; 1914B EF; 1921B, EF; 1921B, VF 15-25.00
2128 -Y31 1 Franc 1903, EF. 25-50.00
2129 -Y31 1 Franc 1910, VF+ 10-15.00
2130 -Y32 1 Franc 1912, EF. 18-30.00
*2131 -Y15S 5 Francs "shooting" 1881, "Fribourg", AU. . . . . 100.00+
*2132 -Y16S 5 Francs "shooting" 1883, "Lugano", very choice, Unc, friction. . . . . 200.00+

WORLDWIDE COINAGE

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
2133	-THAILAND Y101 50 Baht BE2517, 0,400 Silver, Unc.	10-15.00
*2134	-TIBET-CHINA-Y12 1 Srang (1909), Rare, EF	250-350.00
2135	-TOKELAU ISLANDS Y200 ITALA 1979, Proof in case	35-50.00
2136	-TURKS & CAICOS ISLANDS 20 crowns 1976, proof.	25.00+
2137	-UNITED STATES-LINCOLN CENTS 1 Cent 1909, Unc	30-50.00
2138	-LIBERTY SEATED HALF DIMES 1/2 Dime 1845, VF.	20-35.00
2139	-MERCURY DIMES 10 Cents 1916, EF.	15.00+
2140	-5 coins: 1 Dime 1917, VF	25.00+
2141	-10 Cents 1917D, Abt. VF	10.00+
2142	-10 Cents 1917S, EF.	10.00+
2143	-10 Cents 1918, EF+.	15.00+
2144	-10 Cents 1918D, EF.	50.00+
2145	-10 Cents 1918D, AU.	110-200.00
2146	-10 Cents 1918, UNC.	150-250.00
2147	-10 Cents 1918S, VF-EF	20.00+
2148	-10 Cents 1918S, Abt., EF.	30.00+
2149	-10 Cents 1918S, EF, light scratch	25.00+
2150	-10 Cents 1918S, EF.	30.00+
2151	-10 Cents 1918S, EF-AU	50.00+
2152	-10 Cents 1918S, AU.	60.00+
*2153	-10 Cents 1918S, AU-UNC.	150.00+
2154	-10 Cents 1919, EF	25-35.00
*2155	-10 Cents 1919, UNC, Several minor dings & scratches	30-50.00
*2156	-10 Cents 1919, UNC.	110-200.00
2157	-10 Cents 1919, UNC.	110-200.00
2158	-10 Cents 1919, UNC.	110-200.00
*2159	-10 Cents 1919, BU	[illegible]
2160	-10 Cents 1919D, AU.	[illegible]
*2161	-10 Cents 1919D, AU.	[illegible]
*2162	-10 Cents 1919D, AU, Light golden toning	[illegible]

2163
2X

2167

2168
2X

2170

2178

2184

WORLDWIDE COINAGE

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*2163	-10 Cents 1919D, UNC	300-500.00
2164	-10 Cents 1919S, VF-EF	30.00+
2165	-10 Cents 1919S, EF.	20-30.00
2166	-10 Cents 1919S, EF-AU	60-100.00
*2167	-10 Cents 1920S, AU-UNC.	100.00+
*2168	-10 Cents 1920S, BU.	200.00+
2169	-10 Cents 1943, BU	20.00+
2170	-LIBERTY HEAD QUARTERS 25 Cents 1892, AU, minor hairline, scratch in obv. field, golden toning in rev.,.	200.00+
2171	-25 Cents 1916D, EF.	50.00+
2172	-STANDING LIBERTY QUARTERS 25 Cents 1917, VF, Type II	25-35.00
2173	-25 Cents 1917D, VF-EF	75-100.00
2174	-25 Cents 1917S, VF+	50.00+
2175	-25 Cents 1918, Fine+.	20-30.00
2176	-25 Cents 1918D, Fine.	30-40.00
2177	-25 Cents 1919, Abt., Fine, weak date.	15-20.00
*2178	-25 Cents 1919, AU, would be choice except very minute dings in obv. areas	100.00+
2179	-25 Cents 1920, VF	20.00+
2180	-25 Cents 1920S, Abt. FINE	20.00+
2181	-25 Cents 1920S, minor spotting in reverse, otherwise UNC.	-----
2182	-25 Cents 1920S, UNC	-----
2183	-LIBERTY SEATED HALVES 50 Cents 1855O, FINE+.	20.00+
*2184	-50 Cents 1863, Abt. EF.	50.00+
2185	-COLUMBIA EXPOSITION HALF DOLLARS 50 Cents 1893, BU	50.00+
2186	-50 Cents 1893/3, EF whizzed (ANACS certificate)	-----
2187	-50 Cents 1893/93, EF whizzed (ANACS certificate).	-----

22 YEARS IN NUMISMATICS
ALMANZAR'S

2188
PROOF
2X

2189
PROOF
2X

2191
PROOF
2X

*2188 -BARBER HALVES 50 Cents 1896, choice Uncirculated Proof. Very light golden toning with unchallengeable reverse. Obverse has minor hairlines in facial features . . . . . -----

Records of sale on above lot as follows:

NASCA, April 1980 . . . . . *$6,500.00*

Superior, January 1980 . . . . . *$4,250.00*

Hughes, June 1980 . . . . . *$3,500.00*

*2189 -50 Cents 1897, Choice Proof. Quite exceptional. Blazing brilliance and very light golden toning. . . . . -----

Records of sale on above lot as follows:

New England, April 1980 . . . . . *$13,500.00*

Stacks, June 1980 . . . . . *$6,000.00*

NASCA, April 1980 . . . . . *$8,500.00*

2190 -50 Cents 1899, Very Fine 45-65.00

*2191 -50 Cents 1899, beautiful golden toned choice proof. . . . . ----

Records of sale on above lot as follows:

Hughes, March 6, 1980 . . . . . .

NASCA, April 1980 . . . . . .

KRUGER, March 1980. . . . . . .

*2192 -50 Cents 1903, Choice proof with golden toning. . . . . -----

Records of sale on above lot as follows:

NASCA, April 1980 . . . . . *$8,000.00*

Paramount, August 1980 . . . . . *$4,200.00*

Stacks, June 1980 . . . . . *$2,600.00*

*2193 -50 Cents 1904, choice proof with silver toning. . . . . -----

Records of sale on above lot as follows:

Bowers & Ruddy, June 1980. . . . . . *$4,300.00*

Stacks, June 1980 . . . . . *$4,200.00*

Hughes, June 1980 . . . . . *$4,800.00*

*2194 -50 Cents 1905, nice proof with golden toning . . . . . -----

Records of sale on above lot as follows:

Bowers & Ruddy, August & December 1980 . . . . . *$4,250.00*

Stacks, June 1980 . . . . . *$4,200.00*

Hughes, June 1980 . . . . . *$4,800.00*

These and other lots will be available for inspection during banking hours and by appointment only. Please call (512) 227-3471.

WORLDWIDE COINAGE

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
2195	-LIBERTY STANDING HALVES 50 Cents 1946, UNC	70.00+
2196	-FRANKLIN HALVES 50 Cents 1958, PROOF	10.00+
*2197	-SEATED LIBERTY DOLLAR 1 Dollar 1861, Proof with light natural toning.	-----
	Records of sale on above lot as follows:	
	Bowers & Ruddy, March 1980, Garrett Collection, Lot #706. . . . . .$22,000.00	
*2198	-MORGAN DOLLARS 1 Dollar 1878CC, choice proof like.	300.00+
2199	-1 Dollar 1882CC, UNC	20.00+
2200	-1 Dollar 1883CC, UNC	20.00+
2201	-1 Dollar 1883O, full strike, choice BU.	55-100.00
2202	-1 Dollar 1884CC, UNC.	20.00+
2203	-1 Dollar 1901O, BU minor scratch.	70-100.00
2204	-20 coins: 1 Dollar 1922, UNC	250-300.00
2205	-PEACE DOLLARS 1 Dollar 1925, EF	-----
2206	-EISENHOWER DOLLARS 1 Dollar 1971S, UNC	-----
2207	-1 Dollar 1971S, PROOF	-----
2208	-PROOF SET of 5 coins: 1, 5, 10, 25, and 50 cents 1970S	5.00+
*2209	-TOKENS Fuld 630, Tla Token, J.J. Diehl Undertaker.	25.00+
*2210	-GOLD ISSUES California souvenir Gilt token, with ANACS certificate, VF-EF.	-----
2211	-URUGUAY Y9 4 Centesimos 1869H, EF	
2212	-Y12 20 Centesimos 1893/73S, Abt. EF	
2213	-Y21 20 Centesimos 1930, BU	

2215

2216
GOLD
2X

2217

2220

WORLDWIDE COINAGE

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
2214	-VATICAN CITY Y28 5 Lire 1939, BU.	25-40.00
*2215	-Innocent XI 1676-1689, VF	-----
*2216	-GOLD FR391 5 Zecchini 1787, EF with luster, light scratches of little consequence in obverse. We cannot seem to locate previous sales records on this very rare coin. Friedburg catalogs for $5,500.00	3,000.00+
*2217	-VENEZUELA Y3 1 Centavo 1843, F-VF	35-50.00
2218	-E21 Y24 5 Bolivares 1929, FINE.	15.00+
2219	-E23 Y24 5 Bolivares 1936, FINE.	15.00+
*2220	-Y45 10 Bolivares 1973, BU.	25.00+
2221	-Y45 10 Bolivares 1973, BU.	25.00+

(Letter from customer concerning the December 20, 1982 article - "Melgarejo - Bolivia's Nero")

Dear Friends:

It was good to see the article "Melgarejo - Bolivia's Nero" in your auction catalog no. 34. The Melgarejo series is a fascinating aspect of Latin American numismatics.

The article leaves the reader with the incorrect impression that Melgarejo was killed in Bolivia. I'm not certin if your statement that he returned to Bolivia following his exile to Chile is correct, but it is certain he was killed in Lima by General Jose Aurelio Sanchez, brother of his mistress Juana Sanchez, and husband of Melgarejo's daughter Valentina. . . (Melgarejo's son, Severo, was also married to Sanchez' sister, Rosaura.)

Melgarejo is buried in Lima.

An entertaining reference is EL GENERAL MELGAREJO. HECHOS Y DICHOS DE ESTE HOMBRE CELEBRE, by Tomas O'Connor D'Arlach.

Best wishes,

Ronald P. Burkard
(Scarsdale, New York)

We are more than just a coin store . . .
Please visit us when you are in downtown San Antonio.

Almanzar's Gallery of Fine Art
Bank of San Antonio Bldg. Su
One Romana Plaza San Antonio

We proudly announce the release of our new publication. Pillars and Portraits Four Reales of the New World -No doubt the most comprehensive publication on the subject and one which is sure to become the standard reference in its field.

The numismatic knowledge of both authors is well known. Those whom have been active customers and just about everyone connected with international numismatics is aware of Mr. Almanzar's twenty-two year of experience in worldwide coinage and most recently, his specialization on coinage of Latin America.

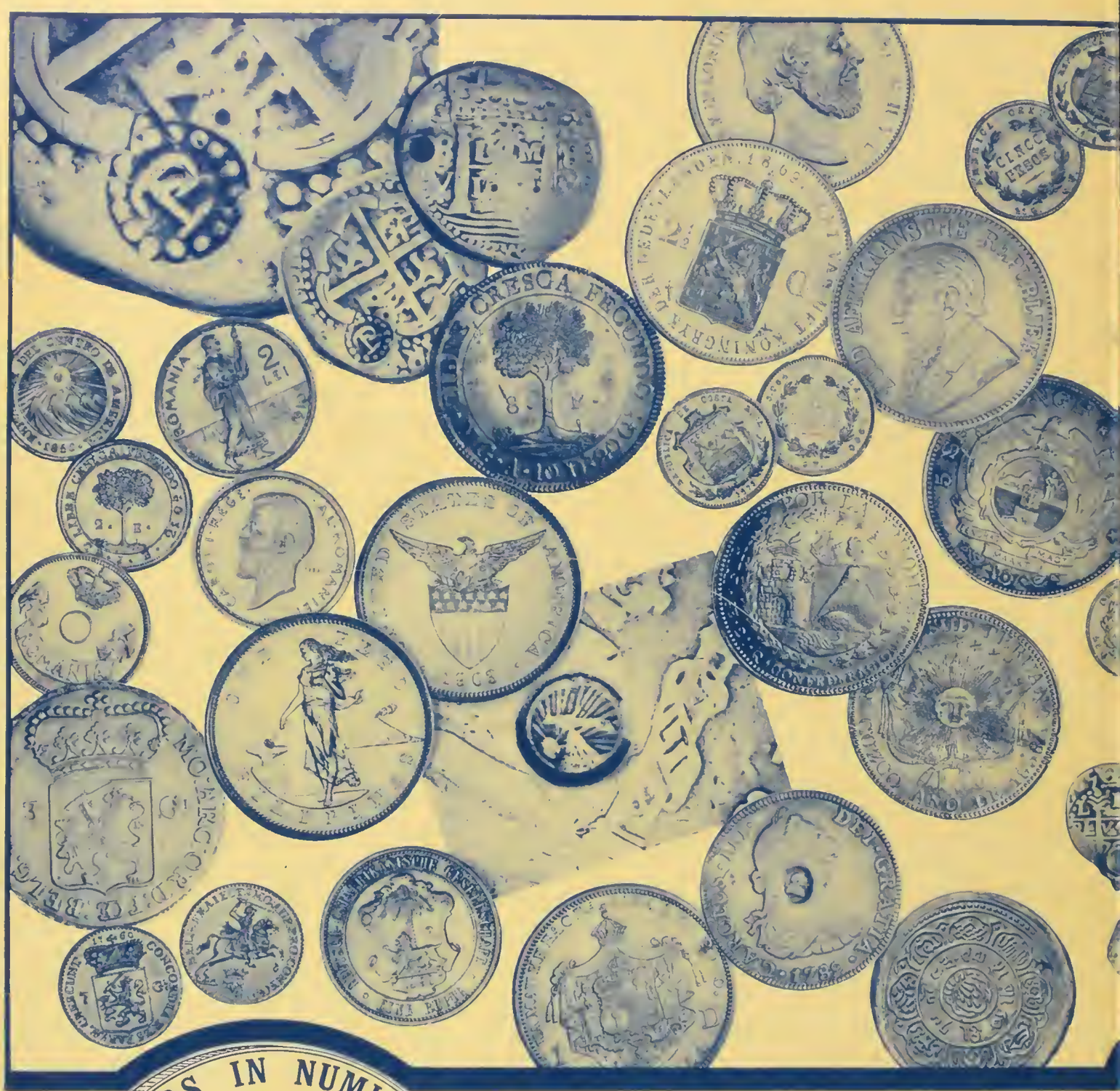
Dorwin B. Palmer, Jr. became a collector in 1954. First studying United States large cents, he is now considered an authority on the series. He is credited with articles in "Penny Wise" the literary arm. of early American coppers Club. Not fully satisfied in 1968, he turned his attention to that of Spanish Colonial Coinage.

To compound the author's knowledge, they also had a panel of contributors, all of which are well known numismatists. Among them - Mike Dunigan, Clyde Hubbard, Pat Johnson, Michael McCormick, James Shipley and Richard Stuart.

The book is illustrated throughout. Each date and overdate is referenced and evaluations are given in four grades and in addition to photos of types, close-up photos of varieties are also featured (110 illustrations). The reference numbers set forth in this book are being used throughout this auction catalog (PA#). We suggest you order immediately - only 1,000 copies issued (500 Soft Cover and 500 Hard Cover).

Soft Cover (Date of release: April 10th, 1982). $11.50
Hard Cover (Date of release: April 20th, 1982). $18.50

Volumes will be gladly autographed upon request.



22 YEARS IN NUMISMATICS

CATALOGS PREPARED AND COINS ATTRIBUTED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF AL ALMANZAR AND VIVIAN MARTINEZ

ALMANZAR'S